

1
00:02:35,370 --> 00:02:06,469

you

2
00:02:49,509 --> 00:02:46,550

[Music]

3
00:02:52,470 --> 00:02:49,519

the smoke radio for the masses headline

4
00:02:54,309 --> 00:02:52,480

edition july 8 1947

5
00:02:56,790 --> 00:02:54,319

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:02:58,470 --> 00:02:56,800

flying disc has been found and is now in

7
00:03:01,190 --> 00:02:58,480

the possession of the army

8
00:03:03,190 --> 00:03:01,200

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:03:05,990 --> 00:03:03,200

game changer

10
00:03:08,390 --> 00:03:06,000

i occasionally think how quickly

11
00:03:09,670 --> 00:03:08,400

our differences worldwide

12
00:03:12,390 --> 00:03:09,680

would vanish

13
00:03:15,730 --> 00:03:12,400

if we were facing an alien threat from

14

00:03:18,550 --> 00:03:15,740

outside this world

15

00:03:21,350 --> 00:03:18,560

[Applause]

16

00:03:24,070 --> 00:03:21,360

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:03:27,270 --> 00:03:24,080

jimmy church on the game changer radio

18

00:03:30,869 --> 00:03:27,280

network and kgra the global radio

19

00:03:36,140 --> 00:03:33,110

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:03:41,990 --> 00:03:39,910

[Music]

21

00:03:44,960 --> 00:03:42,000

you're listening to fate to flag with

22

00:03:51,589 --> 00:03:44,970

jimmy judge on the game changer network

23

00:03:53,190 --> 00:03:51,599

[Music]

24

00:03:54,910 --> 00:03:53,200

good evening

25

00:03:56,110 --> 00:03:54,920

fade to black

26

00:03:59,720 --> 00:03:56,120

[Music]

27

00:04:08,949 --> 00:03:59,730

bespoke radio

28

00:04:15,509 --> 00:04:12,670

today's tuesday december 28 2021

29

00:04:17,190 --> 00:04:15,519

361 days into the new year

30

00:04:19,120 --> 00:04:17,200

only four days left

31

00:04:22,790 --> 00:04:19,130

[Music]

32

00:04:24,550 --> 00:04:22,800

[Applause]

33

00:04:25,780 --> 00:04:24,560

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

34

00:04:27,350 --> 00:04:25,790

the middle of nowhere

35

00:04:28,670 --> 00:04:27,360

[Music]

36

00:04:31,590 --> 00:04:28,680

a total

37

00:04:35,200 --> 00:04:31,600

undisclosed location

38

00:04:36,870 --> 00:04:35,210

but it is beautiful yes it is indeedy

39

00:04:38,150 --> 00:04:36,880

[Music]

40

00:04:39,830 --> 00:04:38,160

i would like to welcome everybody

41

00:04:42,790 --> 00:04:39,840

listening all around the world all

42

00:04:44,629 --> 00:04:42,800

across the united states hither and

43

00:04:47,430 --> 00:04:44,639

tether to and fro back and forth up and

44

00:04:49,430 --> 00:04:47,440

down east and west north and south far

45

00:04:52,150 --> 00:04:49,440

and near

46

00:04:55,110 --> 00:04:52,160

this is fade to black for the game

47

00:04:57,110 --> 00:04:55,120

changer network and the x networks i am

48

00:05:01,590 --> 00:04:57,120

your host jimmy church

49

00:05:03,270 --> 00:05:01,600

what is cracking everybody how you doing

50

00:05:06,070 --> 00:05:03,280

how you doing

51
00:05:10,629 --> 00:05:08,150
continuing

52
00:05:13,029 --> 00:05:10,639
our new year's week on fade to black

53
00:05:14,540 --> 00:05:13,039
tonight we have very special guest peter

54
00:05:17,029 --> 00:05:14,550
robbins is with us

55
00:05:18,790 --> 00:05:17,039
[Music]

56
00:05:20,230 --> 00:05:18,800
tomorrow night

57
00:05:23,110 --> 00:05:20,240
our last

58
00:05:25,029 --> 00:05:23,120
guest of the year

59
00:05:27,990 --> 00:05:25,039
richard dolan

60
00:05:31,270 --> 00:05:28,000
and then thursday night is our last show

61
00:05:32,950 --> 00:05:31,280
of the year and it's also a fader night

62
00:05:40,150 --> 00:05:32,960
couldn't be more perfect

63
00:05:43,430 --> 00:05:41,749

all right

64

00:05:46,790 --> 00:05:43,440

i'm just gonna get straight to it follow

65

00:05:49,270 --> 00:05:46,800

me on twitter at j church radio

66

00:05:51,350 --> 00:05:49,280

follow me on twitter at j

67

00:05:53,029 --> 00:05:51,360

church radio that's what you want to do

68

00:05:56,230 --> 00:05:53,039

follow me right there

69

00:05:58,469 --> 00:05:56,240

and uh hashtag f2b is the sam box you

70

00:06:01,270 --> 00:05:58,479

can come and hang out with all the other

71

00:06:02,550 --> 00:06:01,280

fader knots over there we don't bite uh

72

00:06:05,189 --> 00:06:02,560

we behave

73

00:06:08,710 --> 00:06:05,199

for the most part and that's hashtag f2b

74

00:06:10,070 --> 00:06:08,720

hashtag f2bq is fade to block questions

75

00:06:11,189 --> 00:06:10,080

and

76

00:06:13,430 --> 00:06:11,199

uh

77

00:06:15,029 --> 00:06:13,440

that's it that's it that's it

78

00:06:16,870 --> 00:06:15,039

let's uh let's get straight to the

79

00:06:18,110 --> 00:06:16,880

breaking news right before the show

80

00:06:20,469 --> 00:06:18,120

tonight

81

00:06:21,909 --> 00:06:20,479

a couple of announcements

82

00:06:25,270 --> 00:06:21,919

happened

83

00:06:27,590 --> 00:06:25,280

and uh the first is harry reid

84

00:06:31,110 --> 00:06:27,600

long time senator from nevada and former

85

00:06:32,550 --> 00:06:31,120

democratic leader has died at the age of

86

00:06:34,870 --> 00:06:32,560

82.

87

00:06:36,629 --> 00:06:34,880

he rose from humble beginnings in

88

00:06:39,670 --> 00:06:36,639

searchlight nevada to become one of the

89

00:06:40,790 --> 00:06:39,680

most powerful politicians in nevada

90

00:06:42,790 --> 00:06:40,800

history

91

00:06:45,430 --> 00:06:42,800

capping off his political career as the

92

00:06:48,390 --> 00:06:45,440

democratic leader in the senate

93

00:06:50,550 --> 00:06:48,400

including eight years in the majority

94

00:06:52,150 --> 00:06:50,560

and he will always be remembered by our

95

00:06:55,189 --> 00:06:52,160

community as one of the people behind

96

00:06:57,589 --> 00:06:55,199

the creation of atip in the pursuit of

97

00:07:01,430 --> 00:06:57,599

ufo disclosure

98

00:07:02,870 --> 00:07:01,440

harry reid died today at the age of 82.

99

00:07:05,350 --> 00:07:02,880

the announcement

100

00:07:09,350 --> 00:07:05,360

came from his wife

101
00:07:11,510 --> 00:07:09,360
also uh right before the show i did a

102
00:07:13,909 --> 00:07:11,520
speak with lou elizondo

103
00:07:15,430 --> 00:07:13,919
about uh senator reed

104
00:07:17,430 --> 00:07:15,440
and uh

105
00:07:19,589 --> 00:07:17,440
and and the news obviously was just

106
00:07:21,430 --> 00:07:19,599
breaking and

107
00:07:26,550 --> 00:07:21,440
and uh

108
00:07:29,189 --> 00:07:26,560
he was uh he was a trailblazer

109
00:07:31,990 --> 00:07:29,199
and uh said some other nice things about

110
00:07:34,870 --> 00:07:32,000
uh senator reid who was his friend

111
00:07:35,670 --> 00:07:34,880
and i'm gonna leave that right there and

112
00:07:40,870 --> 00:07:35,680
uh

113
00:07:43,990 --> 00:07:40,880

through some of this

114

00:07:45,189 --> 00:07:44,000

we'll have lou on the show uh briefly to

115

00:07:49,350 --> 00:07:45,199

speaking about

116

00:07:51,029 --> 00:07:49,360

uh senator reid okay and also

117

00:07:53,510 --> 00:07:51,039

today

118

00:07:57,189 --> 00:07:53,520

legendary football coach and broadcaster

119

00:08:00,150 --> 00:07:57,199

john madden passed away unexpectedly

120

00:08:01,990 --> 00:08:00,160

in the morning this morning at the age

121

00:08:04,150 --> 00:08:02,000

of 85.

122

00:08:05,830 --> 00:08:04,160

wow okay

123

00:08:07,990 --> 00:08:05,840

so uh

124

00:08:09,270 --> 00:08:08,000

kind of weird

125

00:08:13,510 --> 00:08:09,280

you know

126
00:08:14,469 --> 00:08:13,520
right at the end of the year to have

127
00:08:18,420 --> 00:08:14,479
have

128
00:08:24,550 --> 00:08:20,309
[Applause]

129
00:08:29,110 --> 00:08:26,790
it's cold snowing in their mountains

130
00:08:32,029 --> 00:08:29,120
we've got 17 feet of snow in the sierras

131
00:08:33,589 --> 00:08:32,039
here in california

132
00:08:34,870 --> 00:08:33,599
17

133
00:08:37,670 --> 00:08:34,880
feet

134
00:08:38,709 --> 00:08:37,680
of snow in the middle of a drought no

135
00:08:41,029 --> 00:08:38,719
rain

136
00:08:43,029 --> 00:08:41,039
river shrinking up and then

137
00:08:44,790 --> 00:08:43,039
now it's it's it's almost like too much

138
00:08:45,829 --> 00:08:44,800

it's been raining here rained again

139

00:08:50,470 --> 00:08:45,839

today

140

00:08:52,310 --> 00:08:50,480

it's uh rained here i think

141

00:08:55,269 --> 00:08:52,320

i'm gonna go five days

142

00:08:57,750 --> 00:08:55,279

five days in a row and uh three of those

143

00:09:00,070 --> 00:08:57,760

days were just gnarly

144

00:09:03,509 --> 00:09:00,080

gnarly rain okay

145

00:09:06,389 --> 00:09:03,519

more breaking news amazon

146

00:09:08,630 --> 00:09:06,399

says it has fixed an error

147

00:09:11,910 --> 00:09:08,640

that led alexa

148

00:09:14,389 --> 00:09:11,920

to suggest a child perform a dangerous

149

00:09:16,949 --> 00:09:14,399

tick-tock challenge

150

00:09:18,630 --> 00:09:16,959

that's right in a viral post this past

151
00:09:21,350 --> 00:09:18,640
sunday

152
00:09:24,389 --> 00:09:21,360
twitter user kristen livedahl

153
00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:24,399
said the said the alexa on her echo

154
00:09:29,750 --> 00:09:27,360
device told her 10 year old daughter to

155
00:09:32,470 --> 00:09:29,760
do attained a dangerous task when the

156
00:09:34,710 --> 00:09:32,480
girl asked the smart speaker

157
00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:34,720
for a challenge

158
00:09:41,030 --> 00:09:37,200
live doll included alexa's response when

159
00:09:43,990 --> 00:09:41,040
asked tell me a challenge to do

160
00:09:46,230 --> 00:09:44,000
quote this is alexa quote here's

161
00:09:47,430 --> 00:09:46,240
something i found on the web alexa

162
00:09:49,470 --> 00:09:47,440
replied

163
00:09:51,509 --> 00:09:49,480

according to our

164

00:09:54,070 --> 00:09:51,519

ourcommunitynow.com the challenge is

165

00:09:57,269 --> 00:09:54,080

simple plug in a phone charger about

166

00:09:58,230 --> 00:09:57,279

halfway into a wall outlet then touch a

167

00:10:01,110 --> 00:09:58,240

penny

168

00:10:02,630 --> 00:10:01,120

to the exposed prongs

169

00:10:04,949 --> 00:10:02,640

end quote

170

00:10:07,590 --> 00:10:04,959

the so-called penny challenge made the

171

00:10:09,670 --> 00:10:07,600

rounds on tick-tock last year

172

00:10:12,069 --> 00:10:09,680

how crazy is that

173

00:10:14,710 --> 00:10:12,079

they'll also announce today

174

00:10:18,870 --> 00:10:14,720

the mummy of ancient egyptian pharaoh

175

00:10:21,110 --> 00:10:18,880

ammon hotep the first was so exquisitely

176
00:10:23,750 --> 00:10:21,120
wrapped decorated with flower garlands

177
00:10:26,550 --> 00:10:23,760
and buried with a lifelike face mask

178
00:10:28,150 --> 00:10:26,560
scientists have been hesitant to open up

179
00:10:29,350 --> 00:10:28,160
the remains

180
00:10:30,949 --> 00:10:29,360
that is

181
00:10:32,949 --> 00:10:30,959
until now

182
00:10:35,829 --> 00:10:32,959
some three thousand years after amman

183
00:10:38,710 --> 00:10:35,839
hotep's burial a team of researchers

184
00:10:40,630 --> 00:10:38,720
used ct scans to digitally unwrap his

185
00:10:42,470 --> 00:10:40,640
body for the first time

186
00:10:44,790 --> 00:10:42,480
virtually peering through the many

187
00:10:47,670 --> 00:10:44,800
layers to reveal what he would have

188
00:10:51,269 --> 00:10:47,680

looked like when alive

189

00:10:53,590 --> 00:10:51,279

they also found that the pharaoh was 35

190

00:10:55,030 --> 00:10:53,600

years old and five and a half feet tall

191

00:10:59,110 --> 00:10:55,040

when he died

192

00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:00,790

and had good teeth

193

00:11:04,790 --> 00:11:03,760

beneath the wrappings were 30 amulets as

194

00:11:09,509 --> 00:11:04,800

well as

195

00:11:11,910 --> 00:11:09,519

a unique golden girdle with gold beads

196

00:11:13,030 --> 00:11:11,920

very interesting

197

00:11:14,550 --> 00:11:13,040

yeah

198

00:11:16,870 --> 00:11:14,560

let's get the show cracking happy

199

00:11:20,630 --> 00:11:16,880

birthday to today

200

00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:24,470

denzel washington today is 67 years old

201
00:11:27,030 --> 00:11:25,760
and uh

202
00:11:28,870 --> 00:11:27,040
now i know what you're saying you're

203
00:11:30,389 --> 00:11:28,880
saying you know why would denzel be on

204
00:11:31,509 --> 00:11:30,399
your list jimmy i'm going to tell you

205
00:11:34,310 --> 00:11:31,519
why

206
00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:34,320
first off training day

207
00:11:36,949 --> 00:11:35,120
right

208
00:11:39,990 --> 00:11:36,959
but second

209
00:11:43,509 --> 00:11:40,000
american gangster

210
00:11:44,470 --> 00:11:43,519
man man so that's why denzel's on this

211
00:11:46,389 --> 00:11:44,480
list

212
00:11:50,310 --> 00:11:46,399
also today

213
00:11:52,470 --> 00:11:50,320

don francisco is 81.

214

00:11:53,670 --> 00:11:52,480

sabado gigante

215

00:11:58,550 --> 00:11:53,680

that's right

216

00:12:00,069 --> 00:11:58,560

don francisco edgar winner today is 75

217

00:12:01,509 --> 00:12:00,079

man i i i

218

00:12:03,190 --> 00:12:01,519

where do you go do you go

219

00:12:05,350 --> 00:12:03,200

frankenstein

220

00:12:06,150 --> 00:12:05,360

or free ride

221

00:12:08,629 --> 00:12:06,160

right

222

00:12:12,230 --> 00:12:08,639

that's a tough one

223

00:12:13,910 --> 00:12:12,240

derringer played on frankenstein by the

224

00:12:16,069 --> 00:12:13,920

way that's uh

225

00:12:18,710 --> 00:12:16,079

that's his guitar on that

226

00:12:20,949 --> 00:12:18,720

yeah our dead guy's birthday today

227

00:12:21,990 --> 00:12:20,959

is alex chilton

228

00:12:25,910 --> 00:12:22,000

legend

229

00:12:28,150 --> 00:12:25,920

1950 to 2010 died at the age of 59.

230

00:12:29,910 --> 00:12:28,160

alex was the lead singer

231

00:12:32,790 --> 00:12:29,920

for the box tops

232

00:12:35,829 --> 00:12:32,800

he was just 16 years old when he first

233

00:12:38,310 --> 00:12:35,839

re did his first professional recording

234

00:12:40,470 --> 00:12:38,320

and it was his biggest the box

235

00:12:42,910 --> 00:12:40,480

song the letter

236

00:12:44,790 --> 00:12:42,920

it became a number one international

237

00:12:46,310 --> 00:12:44,800

worldwide

238

00:12:47,350 --> 00:12:46,320

universal

239

00:12:50,310 --> 00:12:47,360

hit

240

00:12:52,949 --> 00:12:50,320

the box tops recorded with the famous

241

00:12:55,269 --> 00:12:52,959

chips moment and dan penn

242

00:12:57,910 --> 00:12:55,279

at american sound studio and muscle

243

00:13:01,110 --> 00:12:57,920

shoals fame studios

244

00:13:04,389 --> 00:13:01,120

in 1998 his song in the street was

245

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:04,399

chosen as the theme song for

246

00:13:08,949 --> 00:13:06,480

that 70s show

247

00:13:10,470 --> 00:13:08,959

and that version of the song was sung by

248

00:13:12,550 --> 00:13:10,480

todd griffin

249

00:13:15,509 --> 00:13:12,560

and then a new version was later

250

00:13:17,670 --> 00:13:15,519

recorded by cheap trick and that was

251
00:13:18,790 --> 00:13:17,680
used for the rest of the seasons

252
00:13:20,710 --> 00:13:18,800
there you go

253
00:13:24,550 --> 00:13:20,720
alex was taken to the hospital in new

254
00:13:26,150 --> 00:13:24,560
orleans on wednesday march 17 2010

255
00:13:28,870 --> 00:13:26,160
complaining

256
00:13:31,269 --> 00:13:28,880
he died the same day of a heart attack

257
00:13:33,509 --> 00:13:31,279
alex chilton incredible what a great

258
00:13:35,910 --> 00:13:33,519
song the letter

259
00:13:39,030 --> 00:13:35,920
on this day in history otd

260
00:13:43,189 --> 00:13:40,949
the world's first commercial movie

261
00:13:44,389 --> 00:13:43,199
screening takes place at the grand cafe

262
00:13:47,269 --> 00:13:44,399
in paris

263
00:13:50,310 --> 00:13:47,279

and the film was made by louis and

264

00:13:53,829 --> 00:13:50,320

augusta lumiere

265

00:13:55,030 --> 00:13:53,839

yeah on this day in 1895

266

00:13:57,829 --> 00:13:55,040

and uh

267

00:14:00,790 --> 00:13:57,839

you know their patent

268

00:14:02,710 --> 00:14:00,800

for a movie projector edison had his

269

00:14:04,550 --> 00:14:02,720

thing going with film

270

00:14:06,470 --> 00:14:04,560

but it wasn't a projector

271

00:14:09,990 --> 00:14:06,480

see and so

272

00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:10,000

uh louis in augusta they they they had a

273

00:14:15,269 --> 00:14:12,800

they had a photography film processing

274

00:14:17,829 --> 00:14:15,279

company in paris but they figured out

275

00:14:19,670 --> 00:14:17,839

how to get the film into a projector

276

00:14:21,750 --> 00:14:19,680

onto a wall

277

00:14:23,990 --> 00:14:21,760

and onto a screen

278

00:14:25,829 --> 00:14:24,000

and there you go they said man his is

279

00:14:27,750 --> 00:14:25,839

cool but we're about to dust it and

280

00:14:29,030 --> 00:14:27,760

that's what they did right there in leon

281

00:14:30,470 --> 00:14:29,040

france

282

00:14:33,430 --> 00:14:30,480

fader fact

283

00:14:37,189 --> 00:14:33,440

all right i want you to write this down

284

00:14:40,550 --> 00:14:38,230

pope

285

00:14:42,550 --> 00:14:40,560

gregory

286

00:14:44,389 --> 00:14:42,560

the 18th

287

00:14:47,670 --> 00:14:44,399

okay i'm going to say that again

288

00:14:49,590 --> 00:14:47,680

pope gregory the 18th

289

00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:49,600

is an anti-pope

290

00:14:54,949 --> 00:14:52,800

of the palmerian catholic church

291

00:14:57,189 --> 00:14:54,959

he left the faith

292

00:14:59,430 --> 00:14:57,199

married a nun

293

00:15:01,829 --> 00:14:59,440

stole a bmw

294

00:15:04,389 --> 00:15:01,839

and then they attempted an armed robbery

295

00:15:06,629 --> 00:15:04,399

of his former cathedral

296

00:15:08,550 --> 00:15:06,639

beat up a bunch of bishops with a

297

00:15:10,150 --> 00:15:08,560

ball-peen hammer

298

00:15:11,750 --> 00:15:10,160

and he's now

299

00:15:14,310 --> 00:15:11,760

in prison

300

00:15:20,949 --> 00:15:14,320

along with his ex-nun wife

301
00:15:25,430 --> 00:15:23,350
look it up it all just happened man this

302
00:15:29,350 --> 00:15:25,440
was like 2019

303
00:15:34,629 --> 00:15:32,470
pope gregory the 18th

304
00:15:37,189 --> 00:15:34,639
all right i didn't even know that pope's

305
00:15:38,150 --> 00:15:37,199
in the palmerian church but they do

306
00:15:41,189 --> 00:15:38,160
they do

307
00:15:42,629 --> 00:15:41,199
tonight continuing our new year's week

308
00:15:44,790 --> 00:15:42,639
here on fade to black we have very

309
00:15:48,470 --> 00:15:44,800
special guest peter robbins with us

310
00:15:49,829 --> 00:15:48,480
tomorrow night our last guest of 2021

311
00:15:51,670 --> 00:15:49,839
will be here

312
00:15:53,749 --> 00:15:51,680
and that may be

313
00:15:55,350 --> 00:15:53,759

richard dolan

314

00:15:58,470 --> 00:15:55,360

thursday is our last show of the year

315

00:16:00,550 --> 00:15:58,480

and it's uh on a fader night

316

00:16:03,430 --> 00:16:00,560

and uh that's gonna be great taking

317

00:16:04,870 --> 00:16:03,440

calls with with all of you but right now

318

00:16:06,829 --> 00:16:04,880

i need to

319

00:16:09,269 --> 00:16:06,839

hit this river moon coffee

320

00:16:10,150 --> 00:16:09,279

rivermoonwellness.com promo code f2b

321

00:16:12,470 --> 00:16:10,160

blend

322

00:16:18,949 --> 00:16:12,480

get you 15 off of your order today

323

00:16:18,959 --> 00:16:25,509

i like my coffee doc

324

00:16:31,110 --> 00:16:27,990

today

325

00:16:33,990 --> 00:16:31,120

i mean i i was going to uh

326

00:16:35,110 --> 00:16:34,000

to hold off on things

327

00:16:41,990 --> 00:16:35,120

i

328

00:16:45,829 --> 00:16:42,000

but um

329

00:16:49,470 --> 00:16:47,990

five years ago maybe six

330

00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:49,480

um i i

331

00:16:56,230 --> 00:16:54,000

spoke about our heroes

332

00:16:57,990 --> 00:16:56,240

and uh

333

00:16:59,509 --> 00:16:58,000

and and i did it for a few different

334

00:17:01,670 --> 00:16:59,519

reasons and

335

00:17:04,150 --> 00:17:01,680

and and then right after that i mean we

336

00:17:05,510 --> 00:17:04,160

lost david bowie

337

00:17:09,590 --> 00:17:05,520

and uh

338

00:17:13,350 --> 00:17:09,600

man i mean it was like glenn frye

339

00:17:14,230 --> 00:17:13,360

just crazy stuff uh you know tom petty

340

00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:14,240

and

341

00:17:25,750 --> 00:17:24,000

eddie van halen uh uh leaving uh this

342

00:17:26,630 --> 00:17:25,760

earth for another place

343

00:17:37,750 --> 00:17:26,640

and

344

00:17:40,310 --> 00:17:37,760

uh yeah okay so john madden uh passed

345

00:17:43,029 --> 00:17:40,320

away today harry reid passed away but

346

00:17:44,310 --> 00:17:43,039

you know 82 and 85 years old okay all

347

00:17:47,190 --> 00:17:44,320

right all right

348

00:17:50,789 --> 00:17:47,200

but um hidden away

349

00:17:52,710 --> 00:17:50,799

over this last uh three or four days

350

00:17:53,909 --> 00:17:52,720

there are some other obituaries there

351
00:17:55,909 --> 00:17:53,919
i'm not going to go through the names

352
00:17:57,990 --> 00:17:55,919
but but what

353
00:18:01,990 --> 00:17:58,000
what i would say is

354
00:18:05,270 --> 00:18:02,000
at a young age 57

355
00:18:07,270 --> 00:18:05,280
you know 59 58

356
00:18:11,029 --> 00:18:07,280
i'm 58

357
00:18:13,990 --> 00:18:11,039
and i start to look at this and i feel a

358
00:18:16,390 --> 00:18:14,000
little bit strange

359
00:18:19,270 --> 00:18:16,400
and there's a reason for this

360
00:18:21,029 --> 00:18:19,280
and we were uh uh chatting last night

361
00:18:24,150 --> 00:18:21,039
with adam apollo

362
00:18:25,430 --> 00:18:24,160
and and talking about social media

363
00:18:29,909 --> 00:18:25,440

and

364

00:18:30,870 --> 00:18:29,919

literally taken over our lives

365

00:18:31,909 --> 00:18:30,880

and

366

00:18:33,270 --> 00:18:31,919

uh

367

00:18:36,950 --> 00:18:33,280

thankfully

368

00:18:38,150 --> 00:18:36,960

i monitor i guess a little bit of social

369

00:18:40,310 --> 00:18:38,160

media

370

00:18:43,270 --> 00:18:40,320

uh i don't spend

371

00:18:45,430 --> 00:18:43,280

hours of each day i'm not glued to my

372

00:18:47,430 --> 00:18:45,440

phone i'm not i'm you don't see me

373

00:18:48,950 --> 00:18:47,440

making a ton of posts because i don't i

374

00:18:49,909 --> 00:18:48,960

just don't do it

375

00:18:51,430 --> 00:18:49,919

and

376

00:18:53,669 --> 00:18:51,440

um

377

00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:53,679

and then i have other uh company posts

378

00:18:57,270 --> 00:18:55,200

are handled by somebody else i don't

379

00:18:58,390 --> 00:18:57,280

even do that

380

00:18:59,350 --> 00:18:58,400

so

381

00:19:01,110 --> 00:18:59,360

uh

382

00:19:03,909 --> 00:19:01,120

i i don't

383

00:19:05,430 --> 00:19:03,919

i don't let social media affect me but

384

00:19:08,230 --> 00:19:05,440

that's not my point we were talking

385

00:19:10,310 --> 00:19:08,240

about this last night uh about how

386

00:19:12,310 --> 00:19:10,320

social media has just taken over the

387

00:19:14,470 --> 00:19:12,320

world and there's no question about uh

388

00:19:16,950 --> 00:19:14,480

the power and the influence of

389

00:19:17,990 --> 00:19:16,960

of youtube and

390

00:19:23,270 --> 00:19:18,000

uh

391

00:19:25,430 --> 00:19:23,280

instagram and anything else out there

392

00:19:27,029 --> 00:19:25,440

that that people are using but

393

00:19:28,870 --> 00:19:27,039

but the big ones

394

00:19:30,630 --> 00:19:28,880

yeah certainly uh

395

00:19:31,590 --> 00:19:30,640

facebook is what comes to mind because

396

00:19:33,110 --> 00:19:31,600

of the

397

00:19:35,029 --> 00:19:33,120

the way it's set up and the attention

398

00:19:37,270 --> 00:19:35,039

that's put on it and how many people on

399

00:19:38,950 --> 00:19:37,280

this planet are focused on

400

00:19:41,110 --> 00:19:38,960

but why is that important when i'm

401
00:19:43,190 --> 00:19:41,120
talking about harry reid and john madden

402
00:19:45,750 --> 00:19:43,200
and those that have died and

403
00:19:50,150 --> 00:19:45,760
and of course uh you know david bowie

404
00:19:54,470 --> 00:19:52,950
i spoke about this

405
00:19:56,630 --> 00:19:54,480
five or six years ago and i can't

406
00:19:59,350 --> 00:19:56,640
remember at the time

407
00:20:00,470 --> 00:19:59,360
what had provoked this but a few things

408
00:20:01,990 --> 00:20:00,480
popped up

409
00:20:05,029 --> 00:20:02,000
and i do

410
00:20:07,669 --> 00:20:05,039
uh my famous birthday list every day

411
00:20:09,669 --> 00:20:07,679
right like today denzel you know on that

412
00:20:10,870 --> 00:20:09,679
list and i always do a dead guy's

413
00:20:14,470 --> 00:20:10,880

birthday

414

00:20:20,070 --> 00:20:15,510

when i

415

00:20:21,510 --> 00:20:20,080

uh spoke about what i'm about to talk

416

00:20:23,510 --> 00:20:21,520

about now

417

00:20:27,270 --> 00:20:23,520

it was because

418

00:20:29,110 --> 00:20:27,280

i'm looking at the ages

419

00:20:31,430 --> 00:20:29,120

of

420

00:20:33,029 --> 00:20:31,440

you know heroes you know uh people that

421

00:20:34,950 --> 00:20:33,039

i've looked up to

422

00:20:36,390 --> 00:20:34,960

and and followed and i'm looking at

423

00:20:38,789 --> 00:20:36,400

their ages

424

00:20:41,110 --> 00:20:38,799

thinking how is this possible how did we

425

00:20:42,710 --> 00:20:41,120

get here and why why do i even care why

426

00:20:43,590 --> 00:20:42,720

is it affecting me

427

00:20:47,350 --> 00:20:43,600

you know

428

00:20:50,950 --> 00:20:47,360

ozzy osbourne or paul stanley or

429

00:20:53,029 --> 00:20:50,960

you know rob halford 72 years old

430

00:20:56,310 --> 00:20:53,039

and you know of course mick jagger and

431

00:20:57,830 --> 00:20:56,320

jimmy page and robert plant and

432

00:21:04,870 --> 00:20:57,840

and

433

00:21:09,669 --> 00:21:06,789

what am i going to do how am i going to

434

00:21:12,710 --> 00:21:09,679

react and why is it that i'm so

435

00:21:15,190 --> 00:21:12,720

emotionally wrapped up in this

436

00:21:16,710 --> 00:21:15,200

it it it's it's different

437

00:21:19,669 --> 00:21:16,720

today

438

00:21:22,310 --> 00:21:19,679

and when we were growing up and i you

439

00:21:24,630 --> 00:21:22,320

know i'm 58 all right so when we were

440

00:21:27,270 --> 00:21:24,640

growing up

441

00:21:28,310 --> 00:21:27,280

15 16 17 years old

442

00:21:30,870 --> 00:21:28,320

uh

443

00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:30,880

10 years old right and

444

00:21:34,789 --> 00:21:31,919

and

445

00:21:37,350 --> 00:21:34,799

you're you're young so there were

446

00:21:39,190 --> 00:21:37,360

magazines like teen beat and tiger beat

447

00:21:41,430 --> 00:21:39,200

or whatever

448

00:21:43,590 --> 00:21:41,440

uh but you

449

00:21:45,669 --> 00:21:43,600

printed monthly you had to go to the

450

00:21:47,590 --> 00:21:45,679

store and buy it or you had to have a

451
00:21:49,350 --> 00:21:47,600
subscription

452
00:21:51,350 --> 00:21:49,360
it wasn't anything instantaneous there

453
00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:51,360
was no mtv there wasn't even cable

454
00:21:55,350 --> 00:21:53,200
television

455
00:21:56,310 --> 00:21:55,360
and stuff didn't exist

456
00:21:57,110 --> 00:21:56,320
so

457
00:21:59,909 --> 00:21:57,120
uh

458
00:22:02,230 --> 00:21:59,919
and and for me and this is what makes it

459
00:22:06,149 --> 00:22:02,240
even stranger for me

460
00:22:07,830 --> 00:22:06,159
i was uh a hard rock heavy metal guy and

461
00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:07,840
i was into

462
00:22:11,590 --> 00:22:09,679
the stuff that

463
00:22:13,909 --> 00:22:11,600

wasn't in print

464

00:22:16,310 --> 00:22:13,919

you had to search for it so if i went to

465

00:22:18,070 --> 00:22:16,320

go get a hit parader magazine or a cream

466

00:22:18,870 --> 00:22:18,080

magazine there was no black sabbath in

467

00:22:24,390 --> 00:22:18,880

there

468

00:22:27,110 --> 00:22:24,400

little blurb about something but no

469

00:22:28,149 --> 00:22:27,120

no there you know and so to find out

470

00:22:31,350 --> 00:22:28,159

anything

471

00:22:34,310 --> 00:22:31,360

about the bands i was into deep purple

472

00:22:35,990 --> 00:22:34,320

you know uh there was no santana in

473

00:22:38,630 --> 00:22:36,000

inhibitor

474

00:22:39,590 --> 00:22:38,640

ted nugent these things that i was into

475

00:22:40,549 --> 00:22:39,600

and

476
00:22:43,029 --> 00:22:40,559
uh

477
00:22:44,070 --> 00:22:43,039
so the pursuit of that

478
00:22:45,669 --> 00:22:44,080
uh

479
00:22:48,630 --> 00:22:45,679
was tough

480
00:22:50,630 --> 00:22:48,640
and so the emotional

481
00:22:52,549 --> 00:22:50,640
side of it yeah you know you had the

482
00:22:53,510 --> 00:22:52,559
records or you know and you had the

483
00:22:54,630 --> 00:22:53,520
thing

484
00:23:00,070 --> 00:22:54,640
but

485
00:23:02,470 --> 00:23:00,080
crazy in-depth knowledge

486
00:23:04,149 --> 00:23:02,480
of people's lives

487
00:23:07,510 --> 00:23:04,159
it didn't exist

488
00:23:12,549 --> 00:23:07,520

and not until

489

00:23:13,990 --> 00:23:12,559

uh mtv in 1982 1981 82 whenever uh mtv

490

00:23:18,230 --> 00:23:14,000

went on the air

491

00:23:20,230 --> 00:23:18,240

um which was live and it was uh

492

00:23:23,270 --> 00:23:20,240

uh the rock and roll update news they

493

00:23:27,350 --> 00:23:23,280

had the the the music news mtv music

494

00:23:28,390 --> 00:23:27,360

news and and now all of the sudden

495

00:23:30,870 --> 00:23:28,400

our

496

00:23:33,750 --> 00:23:30,880

you know video killed the radio star

497

00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:33,760

and and everything was in your face

498

00:23:40,310 --> 00:23:37,679

and as this started now we had this like

499

00:23:42,710 --> 00:23:40,320

direct connection

500

00:23:46,310 --> 00:23:42,720

and you could see

501
00:23:48,149 --> 00:23:46,320
uh an interview with ozzy or

502
00:23:49,669 --> 00:23:48,159
uh you know the us festival and

503
00:23:53,029 --> 00:23:49,679
backstage

504
00:23:54,549 --> 00:23:53,039
live van halen quiet riot whatever

505
00:23:55,669 --> 00:23:54,559
judas priest

506
00:23:57,990 --> 00:23:55,679
and

507
00:24:00,149 --> 00:23:58,000
there's another one right judas priest

508
00:24:03,350 --> 00:24:00,159
and so

509
00:24:06,549 --> 00:24:04,470
wasn't

510
00:24:09,669 --> 00:24:06,559
where we are today

511
00:24:14,070 --> 00:24:09,679
and having that immediate thing that

512
00:24:16,070 --> 00:24:14,080
went on through the 80s which was mtv

513
00:24:19,029 --> 00:24:16,080

things were now

514

00:24:21,510 --> 00:24:19,039

live in your homes and

515

00:24:24,870 --> 00:24:21,520

and videos were being released and it

516

00:24:27,750 --> 00:24:24,880

was that this didn't exist before

517

00:24:29,510 --> 00:24:27,760

and you start to

518

00:24:32,470 --> 00:24:29,520

develop because i went through this and

519

00:24:35,990 --> 00:24:32,480

we all have now gone through this

520

00:24:37,510 --> 00:24:36,000

you develop this emotional connection

521

00:24:39,590 --> 00:24:37,520

right now

522

00:24:41,909 --> 00:24:39,600

i don't know eddie van halen

523

00:24:42,789 --> 00:24:41,919

oh i met him years later but when i'm a

524

00:24:46,070 --> 00:24:42,799

kid

525

00:24:47,510 --> 00:24:46,080

right or rob halford or tony aiomi or

526

00:24:50,230 --> 00:24:47,520

these things that that all happened

527

00:24:53,190 --> 00:24:50,240

later but when i was growing up

528

00:24:56,390 --> 00:24:53,200

it was different

529

00:24:57,269 --> 00:24:56,400

and now these generations

530

00:24:58,390 --> 00:24:57,279

um

531

00:25:02,310 --> 00:24:58,400

are

532

00:25:04,310 --> 00:25:02,320

and

533

00:25:06,950 --> 00:25:04,320

those that i

534

00:25:08,950 --> 00:25:06,960

struggled and pushed with to find out

535

00:25:11,909 --> 00:25:08,960

all the information about them and and

536

00:25:13,830 --> 00:25:11,919

get involved and and be a fan and all of

537

00:25:16,549 --> 00:25:13,840

that

538

00:25:18,149 --> 00:25:16,559

it puts me in a weird position as it

539

00:25:22,149 --> 00:25:18,159

does with anybody

540

00:25:24,310 --> 00:25:22,159

that when these people leave this planet

541

00:25:26,870 --> 00:25:24,320

we're going to be deeply affected

542

00:25:29,430 --> 00:25:26,880

and it wasn't like this for people in

543

00:25:31,909 --> 00:25:29,440

1920s 1930s

544

00:25:33,909 --> 00:25:31,919

1700s what did you know about somebody

545

00:25:37,830 --> 00:25:33,919

you didn't know anything

546

00:25:40,230 --> 00:25:37,840

today we know absolutely everything

547

00:25:43,909 --> 00:25:40,240

it's every kind of reality show you can

548

00:25:46,310 --> 00:25:43,919

imagine in in social media

549

00:25:48,549 --> 00:25:46,320

and these celebrities and these

550

00:25:52,710 --> 00:25:48,559

musicians and these things

551
00:25:58,070 --> 00:25:52,720
posting and and and instagramming and

552
00:26:03,510 --> 00:26:00,470
we don't know them but we think that we

553
00:26:09,029 --> 00:26:06,390
it's a weird thing

554
00:26:10,630 --> 00:26:09,039
it's it's it's so

555
00:26:11,909 --> 00:26:10,640
strange

556
00:26:16,310 --> 00:26:11,919
to me

557
00:26:18,630 --> 00:26:16,320
and and i know uh the reactions

558
00:26:21,430 --> 00:26:18,640
of uh personally from members of my

559
00:26:24,470 --> 00:26:21,440
family specifically my daughter nicole

560
00:26:25,350 --> 00:26:24,480
uh when david bowie passed

561
00:26:27,350 --> 00:26:25,360
um

562
00:26:29,190 --> 00:26:27,360
she watched

563
00:26:32,470 --> 00:26:29,200

labyrinth

564

00:26:35,990 --> 00:26:32,480

since she was born

565

00:26:37,990 --> 00:26:36,000

and she would i mean as soon as she was

566

00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:38,000

old enough to operate a vcr i'm talking

567

00:26:41,269 --> 00:26:40,240

about two years old i put her in her

568

00:26:43,990 --> 00:26:41,279

bedroom

569

00:26:47,830 --> 00:26:44,000

she had a vcr and tv in there and and

570

00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:47,840

she had copies videotapes of titanic

571

00:26:52,070 --> 00:26:50,559

she had the original dune

572

00:26:53,029 --> 00:26:52,080

she had uh

573

00:27:01,669 --> 00:26:53,039

uh

574

00:27:03,190 --> 00:27:01,679

and

575

00:27:05,029 --> 00:27:03,200

labyrinth

576

00:27:07,590 --> 00:27:05,039

and so she'd be in there and i would

577

00:27:08,950 --> 00:27:07,600

hear her turn her tv on all right and i

578

00:27:10,710 --> 00:27:08,960

would hear

579

00:27:11,750 --> 00:27:10,720

labyrinth

580

00:27:17,909 --> 00:27:11,760

and

581

00:27:19,029 --> 00:27:17,919

she's got the internet she's got

582

00:27:22,789 --> 00:27:19,039

everything she

583

00:27:25,590 --> 00:27:22,799

she's in a different dna mindset

584

00:27:26,870 --> 00:27:25,600

than the way that we grew up

585

00:27:30,789 --> 00:27:26,880

so

586

00:27:33,909 --> 00:27:30,799

when david bowie passed she was wrecked

587

00:27:35,990 --> 00:27:33,919

as was so many millions and millions of

588

00:27:38,149 --> 00:27:36,000

people on this planet took it

589

00:27:39,669 --> 00:27:38,159

emotionally so hard

590

00:27:41,830 --> 00:27:39,679

and and i

591

00:27:43,909 --> 00:27:41,840

went through this week and i didn't want

592

00:27:45,990 --> 00:27:43,919

to bring up these

593

00:27:47,590 --> 00:27:46,000

different people that left us this week

594

00:27:49,510 --> 00:27:47,600

because

595

00:27:52,070 --> 00:27:49,520

i don't want it to affect people

596

00:27:54,470 --> 00:27:52,080

i don't want it to affect me

597

00:27:56,549 --> 00:27:54,480

and this is one of the reasons why i'm

598

00:27:59,269 --> 00:27:56,559

doing my best

599

00:28:01,110 --> 00:27:59,279

to just stay off of social media

600

00:28:03,190 --> 00:28:01,120

you know it's one thing so let's stay

601
00:28:05,510 --> 00:28:03,200
connected uh this is who's on the show

602
00:28:07,909 --> 00:28:05,520
this week uh you know

603
00:28:10,789 --> 00:28:07,919
but but everything else

604
00:28:11,830 --> 00:28:10,799
i just try to steer clear

605
00:28:15,110 --> 00:28:11,840
it's

606
00:28:18,549 --> 00:28:15,120
and

607
00:28:20,470 --> 00:28:18,559
i was going to speak about all of this

608
00:28:22,149 --> 00:28:20,480
on fader night

609
00:28:24,630 --> 00:28:22,159
and uh

610
00:28:26,310 --> 00:28:24,640
and then harry reid

611
00:28:28,630 --> 00:28:26,320
left this planet

612
00:28:31,669 --> 00:28:28,640
and before a tip

613
00:28:34,230 --> 00:28:31,679

before atip really honestly senate

614

00:28:35,269 --> 00:28:34,240

majority leader okay i didn't know who

615

00:28:37,430 --> 00:28:35,279

he was

616

00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:37,440

kind of knew the name

617

00:28:42,470 --> 00:28:40,880

right but because of atip

618

00:28:43,990 --> 00:28:42,480

in this community

619

00:28:46,789 --> 00:28:44,000

and all of the coverage and the

620

00:28:50,389 --> 00:28:46,799

interviews and the things and and and

621

00:28:52,870 --> 00:28:50,399

the media and the focus on harry reid

622

00:28:53,909 --> 00:28:52,880

our community got to know him

623

00:28:56,230 --> 00:28:53,919

and

624

00:28:57,430 --> 00:28:56,240

i think we will always remember harry

625

00:28:59,830 --> 00:28:57,440

we're not going to think about him as

626
00:29:01,909 --> 00:28:59,840
being sent a majority leader that was

627
00:29:03,190 --> 00:29:01,919
then we don't even know anything about

628
00:29:05,669 --> 00:29:03,200
that

629
00:29:09,029 --> 00:29:05,679
we will remember him because of his

630
00:29:11,430 --> 00:29:09,039
pursuit of the ufo question

631
00:29:13,430 --> 00:29:11,440
and that is because of

632
00:29:15,029 --> 00:29:13,440
social media

633
00:29:17,269 --> 00:29:15,039
otherwise

634
00:29:20,230 --> 00:29:17,279
harry reid's uh a

635
00:29:22,230 --> 00:29:20,240
senator that did 30 years of political

636
00:29:23,750 --> 00:29:22,240
life and and and

637
00:29:26,549 --> 00:29:23,760
he left this earth today at the age of

638
00:29:29,510 --> 00:29:26,559

82 good for him long life served his

639

00:29:32,230 --> 00:29:29,520

country great great fantastic

640

00:29:34,310 --> 00:29:32,240

but that's it but now there's this

641

00:29:37,190 --> 00:29:34,320

this emotional connection

642

00:29:39,510 --> 00:29:37,200

because of social media

643

00:29:41,750 --> 00:29:39,520

and this community being exposed to that

644

00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:41,760

and and what he did for us in the

645

00:29:46,310 --> 00:29:44,159

community about ufos

646

00:29:48,870 --> 00:29:46,320

and that's why i'm speaking about this

647

00:29:51,590 --> 00:29:48,880

tonight i was gonna do it on thursday

648

00:29:52,549 --> 00:29:51,600

but uh wow

649

00:29:54,549 --> 00:29:52,559

wow

650

00:29:57,350 --> 00:29:54,559

there you go this is fade to black i am

651
00:30:00,389 --> 00:29:57,360
your host jimmy church social media man

652
00:30:05,110 --> 00:30:00,399
it's messing with our heads

653
00:30:08,149 --> 00:30:05,120
was a way uh

654
00:30:11,350 --> 00:30:08,159
that we could uh

655
00:30:12,630 --> 00:30:11,360
manage social media

656
00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:12,640
you get

657
00:30:22,630 --> 00:30:17,039
that's it

658
00:30:24,149 --> 00:30:22,640
i'll be right back this is fade to block

659
00:30:26,360 --> 00:30:24,159
our guest tonight peter robbins stay

660
00:30:40,549 --> 00:30:26,370
with me

661
00:30:43,500 --> 00:30:40,559
[Music]

662
00:30:53,110 --> 00:30:43,510
so

663
00:30:55,269 --> 00:30:53,120

[Music]

664

00:30:57,430 --> 00:30:55,279

this is nicole church daughter of you

665

00:30:58,430 --> 00:30:57,440

know who and you're listening to fade to

666

00:31:00,070 --> 00:30:58,440

black on

667

00:31:02,950 --> 00:31:00,080

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

668

00:31:06,630 --> 00:31:05,110

you're listening to jimmy church and

669

00:31:16,149 --> 00:31:06,640

fade to black

670

00:31:22,630 --> 00:31:18,470

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

671

00:31:30,070 --> 00:31:24,789

fate to black will now pause for alien

672

00:31:34,310 --> 00:31:32,389

introducing the game changer blend from

673

00:31:36,789 --> 00:31:34,320

river moon coffee that delivers a

674

00:31:39,830 --> 00:31:36,799

customized blend made specifically for

675

00:31:42,870 --> 00:31:39,840

the fader knots if the game is rigged

676
00:31:45,669 --> 00:31:42,880
change the game it's a boulder cup with

677
00:31:47,909 --> 00:31:45,679
some bite game changer is the coffee of

678
00:31:50,230 --> 00:31:47,919
choice for those that prefer an organic

679
00:31:53,830 --> 00:31:50,240
dark roast that is slightly lighter and

680
00:31:56,149 --> 00:31:53,840
milder but it's still dark with wild

681
00:31:58,710 --> 00:31:56,159
notes of pecans and chocolate with a

682
00:32:01,110 --> 00:31:58,720
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

683
00:32:03,750 --> 00:32:01,120
roasted to perfection for a great coffee

684
00:32:07,029 --> 00:32:03,760
to start your day as an after dinner

685
00:32:09,830 --> 00:32:07,039
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

686
00:32:12,389 --> 00:32:09,840
small batch roasted to perfection usda

687
00:32:14,789 --> 00:32:12,399
certified organic all river moon coffee

688
00:32:17,669 --> 00:32:14,799

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

689

00:32:19,750 --> 00:32:17,679

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

690

00:32:23,669 --> 00:32:19,760

click on the banners over on our site

691

00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:23,679

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

692

00:32:28,950 --> 00:32:25,760

off of your order today

693

00:32:34,389 --> 00:32:31,590

this is the only way forward

694

00:32:36,789 --> 00:32:34,399

this is aid to black

695

00:32:38,470 --> 00:32:36,799

make contact

696

00:32:41,350 --> 00:32:38,480

this is jimmy church of fade to black

697

00:32:43,669 --> 00:32:41,360

and you can get our podcast for just two

698

00:32:45,990 --> 00:32:43,679

dollars per month all you have to do is

699

00:32:48,789 --> 00:32:46,000

click on the podcast banner over at

700

00:32:51,430 --> 00:32:48,799

jimmychurchradio.com

701

00:32:54,149 --> 00:32:51,440

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

702

00:32:55,909 --> 00:32:54,159

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

703

00:32:57,990 --> 00:32:55,919

health the wrong direction do you ever

704

00:33:00,389 --> 00:32:58,000

get an egg because life is uneasy try

705

00:33:02,310 --> 00:33:00,399

life change tea get the tea.com life

706

00:33:04,389 --> 00:33:02,320

change tea works on your digestive tract

707

00:33:06,950 --> 00:33:04,399

helping to move food through quicker and

708

00:33:08,789 --> 00:33:06,960

comfortably so your health is spot on

709

00:33:10,789 --> 00:33:08,799

life change tea may not help with world

710

00:33:13,350 --> 00:33:10,799

issues but it will help with your

711

00:33:15,909 --> 00:33:13,360

digestive issues a glass a day helps

712

00:33:18,470 --> 00:33:15,919

keep the intruders away so

713

00:33:21,669 --> 00:33:18,480

change your life today log on to get the

714

00:33:23,909 --> 00:33:21,679

tea.com that's get the tea dot com if

715

00:33:26,950 --> 00:33:23,919

your health game is off get on by

716

00:33:28,789 --> 00:33:26,960

ordering life change tea get the tea.com

717

00:33:31,350 --> 00:33:28,799

and while you're on our site look around

718

00:33:33,269 --> 00:33:31,360

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

719

00:33:36,070 --> 00:33:33,279

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

720

00:33:37,750 --> 00:33:36,080

specials page and see what's for you

721

00:33:39,269 --> 00:33:37,760

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

722

00:33:42,470 --> 00:33:39,279

and i'm sure glad for its health

723

00:33:43,830 --> 00:33:42,480

benefits again that's get the tea.com

724

00:33:45,110 --> 00:33:43,840

get the tea

725

00:33:48,310 --> 00:33:45,120

dot com

726

00:33:49,470 --> 00:33:48,320

the tea that makes you go

727

00:33:53,190 --> 00:33:49,480

the new

728

00:33:55,269 --> 00:33:53,200

kunxdb the next network bringing you the

729

00:33:58,070 --> 00:33:55,279

best in paranormal programming in

730

00:34:01,310 --> 00:33:58,080

premium high definition streaming audio

731

00:34:03,830 --> 00:34:01,320

and video log on to the network at

732

00:34:06,310 --> 00:34:03,840

nxnetwork.com and check out the growing

733

00:34:08,790 --> 00:34:06,320

lineup of programs including jimmy

734

00:34:11,349 --> 00:34:08,800

church whitley strieber micah hanks and

735

00:34:14,629 --> 00:34:11,359

many more sign up for the free onex

736

00:34:16,629 --> 00:34:14,639

newsletter follow the unex blog or pick

737

00:34:17,990 --> 00:34:16,639

up the latest edition of the younex

738

00:34:19,829 --> 00:34:18,000

magazine

739

00:34:23,430 --> 00:34:19,839

be sure to follow us on facebook and

740

00:34:25,829 --> 00:34:23,440

twitter so check us out at nxnetwork.com

741

00:34:28,149 --> 00:34:25,839

tap the show page and the calendar so

742

00:34:31,430 --> 00:34:28,159

you never miss your favorite live shows

743

00:34:34,869 --> 00:34:31,440

and podcasts we are your portal for all

744

00:34:37,909 --> 00:34:34,879

things paranormal the x explaining the

745

00:34:37,919 --> 00:34:43,030

nine out of ten geneticists agree

746

00:34:46,790 --> 00:34:45,430

fade to black

747

00:34:49,430 --> 00:34:46,800

is not

748

00:34:53,589 --> 00:34:49,440

your father's radio show

749

00:34:55,589 --> 00:34:53,599

on the game changer radio network

750

00:35:00,150 --> 00:34:55,599

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

751
00:35:19,660 --> 00:35:03,430
what's up chris what up this is jimmy

752
00:35:23,589 --> 00:35:21,589
[Music]

753
00:35:25,360 --> 00:35:23,599
all right welcome back paid the block i

754
00:35:26,630 --> 00:35:25,370
am your host jimmy church

755
00:35:29,430 --> 00:35:26,640
[Music]

756
00:35:31,270 --> 00:35:29,440
continuing our new year's week here on

757
00:35:33,910 --> 00:35:31,280
fade to black tonight very special guest

758
00:35:37,270 --> 00:35:33,920
peter robbins is with us tomorrow night

759
00:35:39,510 --> 00:35:37,280
our last guest of 2021

760
00:35:41,670 --> 00:35:39,520
richard bleep and dolan thursday night

761
00:35:43,670 --> 00:35:41,680
is our last show of the year though

762
00:35:44,950 --> 00:35:43,680
and it's also a fader night open lines

763
00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:44,960

all night long it's going to be a great

764

00:35:48,630 --> 00:35:47,040

night and i'll see everybody on thursday

765

00:35:50,950 --> 00:35:48,640

i'll see everybody tomorrow night i'll

766

00:35:52,470 --> 00:35:50,960

see you now

767

00:35:53,670 --> 00:35:52,480

tonight we're going to talk with peter

768

00:35:55,990 --> 00:35:53,680

about a lot of things we've got the

769

00:35:58,470 --> 00:35:56,000

breaking news about senator harry reid

770

00:36:00,310 --> 00:35:58,480

we will get to all of that

771

00:36:03,430 --> 00:36:00,320

and uh you know peter's a member of the

772

00:36:05,829 --> 00:36:03,440

media on all fronts and

773

00:36:07,589 --> 00:36:05,839

i want to talk about uaps and ufos this

774

00:36:10,790 --> 00:36:07,599

year in the media and what we can expect

775

00:36:12,870 --> 00:36:10,800

in 2022. he's an investigative writer

776

00:36:15,510 --> 00:36:12,880

he's an author he's a lecturer he's also

777

00:36:18,310 --> 00:36:15,520

a show host his writing and research are

778

00:36:19,730 --> 00:36:18,320

focused on the subject of truly

779

00:36:22,390 --> 00:36:19,740

non-anonymous

780

00:36:23,670 --> 00:36:22,400

[Laughter]

781

00:36:26,310 --> 00:36:23,680

anomalous

782

00:36:28,230 --> 00:36:26,320

ufos and their implications for humanity

783

00:36:30,790 --> 00:36:28,240

has appeared as a guest and has been a

784

00:36:33,349 --> 00:36:30,800

consultant to numerous radio shows

785

00:36:35,990 --> 00:36:33,359

television programs and documentaries tv

786

00:36:37,990 --> 00:36:36,000

appearances include ancient aliens the

787

00:36:40,710 --> 00:36:38,000

history channels britain's roswell

788

00:36:43,190 --> 00:36:40,720

unsolved mysteries good day new york

789

00:36:45,829 --> 00:36:43,200

the o'reilly factor we need to take that

790

00:36:47,190 --> 00:36:45,839

off uh peter that's we're gonna pull

791

00:36:48,150 --> 00:36:47,200

that out we're gonna pull that out of

792

00:36:50,230 --> 00:36:48,160

the bio

793

00:36:52,710 --> 00:36:50,240

the real roswell

794

00:36:55,910 --> 00:36:52,720

uh nat geo and the sci-fi channel

795

00:36:57,270 --> 00:36:55,920

documentary ufo invasion at randall shim

796

00:36:58,950 --> 00:36:57,280

i would like to welcome back to one of

797

00:37:01,109 --> 00:36:58,960

the only peter robbins peter good

798

00:37:03,510 --> 00:37:01,119

evening man how you doing

799

00:37:05,670 --> 00:37:03,520

good good to see you boys jimmy the

800

00:37:06,829 --> 00:37:05,680

o'reilly factor

801
00:37:08,470 --> 00:37:06,839
is he still

802
00:37:10,550 --> 00:37:08,480
around

803
00:37:13,030 --> 00:37:10,560
he's still uh no he isn't and that was

804
00:37:15,750 --> 00:37:13,040
in 2002

805
00:37:17,670 --> 00:37:15,760
2002 here i'll take it out i'm just

806
00:37:20,150 --> 00:37:17,680
going to just go like this

807
00:37:22,630 --> 00:37:20,160
i'm going to go like this and backspace

808
00:37:23,589 --> 00:37:22,640
and i'll send you a copy of the edited

809
00:37:25,510 --> 00:37:23,599
version

810
00:37:29,430 --> 00:37:25,520
uh for later use

811
00:37:32,310 --> 00:37:29,440
and uh okay uh all giggles aside

812
00:37:33,750 --> 00:37:32,320
uh harry reid passed away today

813
00:37:34,710 --> 00:37:33,760

and uh

814

00:37:37,190 --> 00:37:34,720

now

815

00:37:40,230 --> 00:37:37,200

uh i would like to talk about uh senator

816

00:37:40,950 --> 00:37:40,240

reid here uh for just a bit if we may

817

00:37:44,150 --> 00:37:40,960

but

818

00:37:45,829 --> 00:37:44,160

one of the things uh that i commented on

819

00:37:47,990 --> 00:37:45,839

i i don't know if you listened to it at

820

00:37:51,190 --> 00:37:48,000

the beginning of the show which is

821

00:37:53,430 --> 00:37:51,200

um if it wasn't for the internet

822

00:37:54,950 --> 00:37:53,440

you know in social media

823

00:37:56,390 --> 00:37:54,960

um

824

00:37:59,829 --> 00:37:56,400

uh

825

00:38:01,990 --> 00:37:59,839

would we have gotten as

826

00:38:04,790 --> 00:38:02,000

our community has

827

00:38:07,109 --> 00:38:04,800

gotten attached to harry reid and

828

00:38:08,230 --> 00:38:07,119

emotionally attached to him because of

829

00:38:11,990 --> 00:38:08,240

atip

830

00:38:14,069 --> 00:38:12,000

and and his pursuit of the ufo question

831

00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:14,079

uh

832

00:38:18,950 --> 00:38:15,839

it's weird

833

00:38:21,109 --> 00:38:18,960

to me how we are now inside of

834

00:38:24,950 --> 00:38:21,119

everybody's lives and it doesn't matter

835

00:38:27,750 --> 00:38:24,960

if you're a celebrity or if you're just

836

00:38:28,790 --> 00:38:27,760

you know a pool cleaner you know in the

837

00:38:30,710 --> 00:38:28,800

valley

838

00:38:32,710 --> 00:38:30,720

you're on social media posting pictures

839

00:38:34,390 --> 00:38:32,720

of your family your dogs your food

840

00:38:36,950 --> 00:38:34,400

what's going on every single you're

841

00:38:40,310 --> 00:38:36,960

exposing your life to the world

842

00:38:42,790 --> 00:38:40,320

right and and suddenly

843

00:38:44,790 --> 00:38:42,800

the the shelter that we had of

844

00:38:47,670 --> 00:38:44,800

pre-social media

845

00:38:49,030 --> 00:38:47,680

is is now gone and we are emotionally

846

00:38:51,349 --> 00:38:49,040

involved

847

00:38:53,510 --> 00:38:51,359

with people that we have never met

848

00:38:55,030 --> 00:38:53,520

right it's true yeah isn't that a

849

00:38:57,430 --> 00:38:55,040

strange feeling

850

00:39:00,310 --> 00:38:57,440

well not only that but up until the

851
00:39:02,870 --> 00:39:00,320
moment that social media really took off

852
00:39:05,190 --> 00:39:02,880
and ran with all of our lives most of us

853
00:39:07,430 --> 00:39:05,200
were more interested in

854
00:39:09,190 --> 00:39:07,440
having our privacy observed to at least

855
00:39:10,790 --> 00:39:09,200
a controllable degree

856
00:39:13,109 --> 00:39:10,800
and now it's

857
00:39:15,030 --> 00:39:13,119
i just want to be out there i want to be

858
00:39:17,990 --> 00:39:15,040
well known i want to be

859
00:39:20,069 --> 00:39:18,000
famous like you are a famous person so

860
00:39:21,910 --> 00:39:20,079
i've got my own thing going here you can

861
00:39:24,310 --> 00:39:21,920
listen to my podcast you can see my

862
00:39:27,349 --> 00:39:24,320
pictures and somebody please send me

863
00:39:29,270 --> 00:39:27,359

some money because i want to be

864

00:39:31,430 --> 00:39:29,280

making money for being famous or at

865

00:39:34,230 --> 00:39:31,440

least having a presence out there in the

866

00:39:36,390 --> 00:39:34,240

world because i'm one more lonely person

867

00:39:39,910 --> 00:39:36,400

stuck in my house in this crazy period

868

00:39:44,950 --> 00:39:42,950

is it is it so much of it's almost like

869

00:39:46,710 --> 00:39:44,960

sepia tone

870

00:39:49,910 --> 00:39:46,720

the the memory

871

00:39:53,589 --> 00:39:49,920

of pre-internet right it's like sepia

872

00:39:55,030 --> 00:39:53,599

tone it's like an old tiny okay corral

873

00:39:58,150 --> 00:39:55,040

photograph

874

00:39:59,430 --> 00:39:58,160

and it was just 25 years ago and how

875

00:40:01,510 --> 00:39:59,440

quickly

876

00:40:04,950 --> 00:40:01,520

we went from

877

00:40:06,870 --> 00:40:04,960

privacy was your goal

878

00:40:08,630 --> 00:40:06,880

right yes don't don't get in my business

879

00:40:09,510 --> 00:40:08,640

privacy is your goal

880

00:40:12,390 --> 00:40:09,520

now

881

00:40:14,870 --> 00:40:12,400

it's how many pictures can you post of

882

00:40:16,950 --> 00:40:14,880

of of your pets your kids

883

00:40:20,390 --> 00:40:16,960

your food uh

884

00:40:23,990 --> 00:40:20,400

what's going on inside of your house

885

00:40:26,390 --> 00:40:24,000

right and it's it's the exact opposite

886

00:40:29,109 --> 00:40:26,400

you know jimmy i i'm i'm as you're

887

00:40:30,870 --> 00:40:29,119

talking i'm thinking it's all

888

00:40:33,829 --> 00:40:30,880

the ultimate emblem of it is your

889

00:40:35,829 --> 00:40:33,839

handheld communication device which of

890

00:40:39,190 --> 00:40:35,839

course you cannot live without but up

891

00:40:42,069 --> 00:40:39,200

until you had one was the ultimate cool

892

00:40:45,670 --> 00:40:42,079

science fiction luxury i remember doing

893

00:40:48,470 --> 00:40:45,680

a book tour in 1997 in the uk

894

00:40:51,589 --> 00:40:48,480

and going into a bar with a bunch of

895

00:40:53,430 --> 00:40:51,599

colleagues and i had one that my

896

00:40:55,750 --> 00:40:53,440

publisher had loaned me

897

00:40:56,710 --> 00:40:55,760

and everybody put their phone on the

898

00:40:58,150 --> 00:40:56,720

table

899

00:41:01,349 --> 00:40:58,160

and it was

900

00:41:02,550 --> 00:41:01,359

kind of a status-y thing and my feeling

901
00:41:05,349 --> 00:41:02,560
originally was

902
00:41:06,710 --> 00:41:05,359
who needs this this is absolutely the

903
00:41:09,510 --> 00:41:06,720
biggest

904
00:41:11,750 --> 00:41:09,520
silly luxury imaginable regular phones

905
00:41:13,510 --> 00:41:11,760
are fine i can write letters

906
00:41:17,030 --> 00:41:13,520
i can type email

907
00:41:19,270 --> 00:41:17,040
but overnight it was

908
00:41:21,990 --> 00:41:19,280
you couldn't live without it and that

909
00:41:25,990 --> 00:41:22,000
cuts both ways i think it's both

910
00:41:28,550 --> 00:41:26,000
ominous and wonderfully helpful um

911
00:41:30,870 --> 00:41:28,560
you see people who are evolving the

912
00:41:33,030 --> 00:41:30,880
speed of their thumbs and they're at the

913
00:41:34,790 --> 00:41:33,040

same time their inability to look at

914

00:41:36,870 --> 00:41:34,800

another person and have what we used to

915

00:41:38,870 --> 00:41:36,880

call a conversation i don't know if you

916

00:41:41,190 --> 00:41:38,880

remember them i don't but

917

00:41:42,630 --> 00:41:41,200

yeah instead of one person talking and

918

00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:42,640

the other person waiting to have a

919

00:41:45,510 --> 00:41:43,839

chance to

920

00:41:46,550 --> 00:41:45,520

talk back because they're not listening

921

00:41:47,510 --> 00:41:46,560

they just want to say what they're going

922

00:41:51,270 --> 00:41:47,520

to say

923

00:41:53,829 --> 00:41:51,280

it's changing everything and at the same

924

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:53,839

time at a moment like this where

925

00:41:57,990 --> 00:41:55,680

a well-known

926
00:42:00,069 --> 00:41:58,000
well-respected figure on both sides of

927
00:42:02,710 --> 00:42:00,079
the aisle to a good degree

928
00:42:05,510 --> 00:42:02,720
passes so we all know uh senator reid

929
00:42:08,470 --> 00:42:05,520
was fighting cancer for years uh who was

930
00:42:09,750 --> 00:42:08,480
known as a tough no-nonsense guy

931
00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:09,760
a

932
00:42:16,230 --> 00:42:14,400
who uh

933
00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:16,240
was known for being a prize fighter when

934
00:42:20,230 --> 00:42:18,079
he was younger

935
00:42:23,510 --> 00:42:20,240
and we have a moment to reflect

936
00:42:25,510 --> 00:42:23,520
on his bringing us a bit further along

937
00:42:28,390 --> 00:42:25,520
and how

938
00:42:31,270 --> 00:42:28,400

he helped to change things in the arena

939

00:42:33,670 --> 00:42:31,280

of serious ufo uap studies

940

00:42:36,470 --> 00:42:33,680

and i for one will miss him he was a a

941

00:42:38,870 --> 00:42:36,480

good man and uh an honest politician

942

00:42:43,349 --> 00:42:38,880

which as we discussed earlier is almost

943

00:42:45,030 --> 00:42:43,359

an oxymoron in our world sadly yeah yeah

944

00:42:46,309 --> 00:42:45,040

and from nevada

945

00:42:47,670 --> 00:42:46,319

which takes

946

00:42:49,750 --> 00:42:47,680

yeah it takes it

947

00:42:51,589 --> 00:42:49,760

i love nevada but we all know what i'm

948

00:42:54,950 --> 00:42:51,599

talking about nevada is one of my

949

00:42:58,630 --> 00:42:54,960

favorite states yes but uh

950

00:43:03,829 --> 00:43:02,630

you go to nevada to do things that uh

951
00:43:06,470 --> 00:43:03,839
to uh

952
00:43:08,470 --> 00:43:06,480
uh to get your yayas out

953
00:43:09,510 --> 00:43:08,480
that you that you can't do in your

954
00:43:11,670 --> 00:43:09,520
hometown

955
00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:11,680
and uh that's what we love about nevada

956
00:43:15,910 --> 00:43:12,720
so

957
00:43:18,069 --> 00:43:15,920
um but here's here's the thing

958
00:43:19,270 --> 00:43:18,079
up until

959
00:43:20,150 --> 00:43:19,280
uh

960
00:43:22,150 --> 00:43:20,160
the

961
00:43:24,829 --> 00:43:22,160
article in

962
00:43:28,069 --> 00:43:24,839
uh the new york times up until december

963
00:43:29,349 --> 00:43:28,079

17th yeah uh i didn't know who harry

964

00:43:31,270 --> 00:43:29,359

reid was

965

00:43:34,710 --> 00:43:31,280

right and uh and well

966

00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:34,720

i knew the name i sent a majority but

967

00:43:41,349 --> 00:43:37,599

i'm i'm not a big political guy

968

00:43:43,109 --> 00:43:41,359

okay um and uh just because i know but

969

00:43:45,109 --> 00:43:43,119

but but that's it

970

00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:45,119

right now

971

00:43:49,430 --> 00:43:47,280

i feel that i know him

972

00:43:51,670 --> 00:43:49,440

because of the the last three or four

973

00:43:54,550 --> 00:43:51,680

years and i've been able to get into his

974

00:43:57,670 --> 00:43:54,560

life i've watched all of his interviews

975

00:43:59,190 --> 00:43:57,680

you know george knapp or the james fox

976

00:44:00,390 --> 00:43:59,200

phenomenon and

977

00:44:04,630 --> 00:44:00,400

and you're

978

00:44:05,510 --> 00:44:04,640

yeah and and and you you are able to

979

00:44:07,510 --> 00:44:05,520

um

980

00:44:09,829 --> 00:44:07,520

see and understand somebody at another

981

00:44:11,109 --> 00:44:09,839

level that he was in politics for 30

982

00:44:13,510 --> 00:44:11,119

years and i

983

00:44:16,150 --> 00:44:13,520

i i couldn't tell you any legislation he

984

00:44:19,190 --> 00:44:16,160

passed or you know or that goes with

985

00:44:20,630 --> 00:44:19,200

anybody on capitol hill it's not just

986

00:44:24,309 --> 00:44:20,640

senator reid

987

00:44:25,990 --> 00:44:24,319

but now our community has lost somebody

988

00:44:28,790 --> 00:44:26,000

uh that they have been emotionally

989

00:44:30,470 --> 00:44:28,800

involved with and somebody that has

990

00:44:32,470 --> 00:44:30,480

really moved

991

00:44:35,109 --> 00:44:32,480

uh the bar forward

992

00:44:37,030 --> 00:44:35,119

really moved the ball down the field

993

00:44:39,109 --> 00:44:37,040

he has and

994

00:44:40,470 --> 00:44:39,119

for those folks who kind of

995

00:44:41,349 --> 00:44:40,480

became aware

996

00:44:45,109 --> 00:44:41,359

of

997

00:44:47,510 --> 00:44:45,119

him in 2017 with this now

998

00:44:48,470 --> 00:44:47,520

seminally well published new york times

999

00:44:51,109 --> 00:44:48,480

article

1000

00:44:54,309 --> 00:44:51,119

by our friend ralph blumenthal and the

1001
00:44:55,910 --> 00:44:54,319
great leslie kane and kathleen can never

1002
00:44:58,069 --> 00:44:55,920
remember the third reporter that broke

1003
00:45:00,630 --> 00:44:58,079
that story in the times

1004
00:45:04,630 --> 00:45:00,640
going back ten years before that reid

1005
00:45:07,349 --> 00:45:04,640
was joined by his colleagues uh the

1006
00:45:10,390 --> 00:45:07,359
senators from alaska and hawaii ted

1007
00:45:12,870 --> 00:45:10,400
stevens and daniel inouye

1008
00:45:14,630 --> 00:45:12,880
trying to convince congress to invest 22

1009
00:45:17,430 --> 00:45:14,640
million dollars a lot of money for most

1010
00:45:18,950 --> 00:45:17,440
of us regular folks but a drop in the

1011
00:45:21,540 --> 00:45:18,960
bucket for congress

1012
00:45:22,630 --> 00:45:21,550
in what was a clandestine um

1013
00:45:26,309 --> 00:45:22,640

[Music]

1014

00:45:28,150 --> 00:45:26,319

operation uh for program called as you

1015

00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:28,160

know advanced aerospace threat

1016

00:45:32,870 --> 00:45:30,240

identification program

1017

00:45:34,150 --> 00:45:32,880

and it was simply

1018

00:45:38,150 --> 00:45:34,160

a plea

1019

00:45:40,870 --> 00:45:38,160

for a standing committee a standing unit

1020

00:45:44,390 --> 00:45:40,880

to learn more about

1021

00:45:45,109 --> 00:45:44,400

these phenomena truly anomalous ufos

1022

00:45:47,030 --> 00:45:45,119

the

1023

00:45:49,109 --> 00:45:47,040

original committee is now mutated into

1024

00:45:49,990 --> 00:45:49,119

the unidentified aerial phenomena task

1025

00:45:52,150 --> 00:45:50,000

force

1026
00:45:53,430 --> 00:45:52,160
but again that was 10 years before that

1027
00:45:56,069 --> 00:45:53,440
article broke

1028
00:45:58,550 --> 00:45:56,079
and it was all very hush-hush at the

1029
00:46:01,190 --> 00:45:58,560
time although on a certain level

1030
00:46:02,870 --> 00:46:01,200
extremely key what they were asking for

1031
00:46:04,710 --> 00:46:02,880
was what

1032
00:46:07,750 --> 00:46:04,720
certain people within the united nations

1033
00:46:09,109 --> 00:46:07,760
establishment were asking for in 1978

1034
00:46:11,349 --> 00:46:09,119
a committee

1035
00:46:13,750 --> 00:46:11,359
to learn more about and study this

1036
00:46:15,829 --> 00:46:13,760
phenomena which passed in committee and

1037
00:46:18,390 --> 00:46:15,839
then was allowed to die and that was it

1038
00:46:19,990 --> 00:46:18,400

for the un and ufos so the fact that

1039

00:46:22,550 --> 00:46:20,000

this got traction

1040

00:46:24,950 --> 00:46:22,560

and he never let go a guy was a bulldog

1041

00:46:29,030 --> 00:46:24,960

on a certain level and the fact that he

1042

00:46:30,630 --> 00:46:29,040

retired he did not leave his post on

1043

00:46:32,790 --> 00:46:30,640

this subject

1044

00:46:35,270 --> 00:46:32,800

and stuck with it until you know bad

1045

00:46:38,550 --> 00:46:35,280

health disallowed him to be a public

1046

00:46:40,710 --> 00:46:38,560

person not that long ago but

1047

00:46:42,790 --> 00:46:40,720

he's it's nice to also have somebody in

1048

00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:42,800

public life you can look up to

1049

00:46:47,270 --> 00:46:45,599

and say this was again a decent man a

1050

00:46:50,630 --> 00:46:47,280

decent politician

1051
00:46:52,630 --> 00:46:50,640
who as a private pilot also had a

1052
00:46:54,230 --> 00:46:52,640
fascination beyond

1053
00:46:56,230 --> 00:46:54,240
the guy on the street

1054
00:46:59,109 --> 00:46:56,240
with these anomalous phenomena that

1055
00:47:01,270 --> 00:46:59,119
pilots if they reported them for decades

1056
00:47:03,910 --> 00:47:01,280
could jeopardize their licenses and and

1057
00:47:06,309 --> 00:47:03,920
lose their livelihoods by saying i saw

1058
00:47:07,510 --> 00:47:06,319
this and i took it seriously

1059
00:47:13,190 --> 00:47:07,520
the

1060
00:47:15,670 --> 00:47:13,200
as a politician

1061
00:47:17,750 --> 00:47:15,680
uh for something like you know the study

1062
00:47:20,390 --> 00:47:17,760
of ufos and there's other things out

1063
00:47:23,190 --> 00:47:20,400

there that that are just as

1064

00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:23,200

uh challenging uh to go and do but to

1065

00:47:29,589 --> 00:47:25,520

gather support to get this

1066

00:47:31,270 --> 00:47:29,599

and and then fund it now uh

1067

00:47:33,190 --> 00:47:31,280

i think all of us are still really

1068

00:47:36,390 --> 00:47:33,200

unclear exactly

1069

00:47:38,470 --> 00:47:36,400

um how everything went down uh where did

1070

00:47:41,190 --> 00:47:38,480

the money actually go how it was spent

1071

00:47:43,829 --> 00:47:41,200

who actually who how was how was all of

1072

00:47:45,030 --> 00:47:43,839

that divvied up who and

1073

00:47:47,910 --> 00:47:45,040

we'll never know

1074

00:47:49,589 --> 00:47:47,920

uh black project money and

1075

00:47:52,549 --> 00:47:49,599

and and that's it

1076
00:47:53,990 --> 00:47:52,559
but uh to take those chances

1077
00:47:56,549 --> 00:47:54,000
it makes me

1078
00:47:59,109 --> 00:47:56,559
uh ask a couple of questions

1079
00:48:02,630 --> 00:47:59,119
what was it um

1080
00:48:03,990 --> 00:48:02,640
in in senator reid's life

1081
00:48:06,630 --> 00:48:04,000
that

1082
00:48:09,910 --> 00:48:06,640
caused him to open his eyes

1083
00:48:12,150 --> 00:48:09,920
and and i don't think it's reports on tv

1084
00:48:13,829 --> 00:48:12,160
you know i don't think it's ancient

1085
00:48:15,990 --> 00:48:13,839
aliens i don't think you know i don't

1086
00:48:18,309 --> 00:48:16,000
think it's sure it's any of those things

1087
00:48:20,790 --> 00:48:18,319
there was another motivating factor

1088
00:48:24,230 --> 00:48:20,800

there i wonder if he saw something that

1089

00:48:26,549 --> 00:48:24,240

he never talked about publicly um

1090

00:48:28,069 --> 00:48:26,559

but something rates his fascination so

1091

00:48:31,589 --> 00:48:28,079

much so

1092

00:48:32,470 --> 00:48:31,599

that he forced this to happen

1093

00:48:34,790 --> 00:48:32,480

yes

1094

00:48:37,030 --> 00:48:34,800

um this is where we get into the realm

1095

00:48:39,990 --> 00:48:37,040

of what i would call um

1096

00:48:41,750 --> 00:48:40,000

educated speculation uh it could have

1097

00:48:43,910 --> 00:48:41,760

been any of the things that you said

1098

00:48:46,069 --> 00:48:43,920

let's remember that at a certain point

1099

00:48:47,990 --> 00:48:46,079

in his life he was not just

1100

00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:48,000

you know the elected representative for

1101
00:48:53,430 --> 00:48:50,000
one of the representatives for the state

1102
00:48:55,589 --> 00:48:53,440
of nevada he was a player he was speaker

1103
00:48:59,670 --> 00:48:55,599
of the house and as such

1104
00:49:00,829 --> 00:48:59,680
he had a certain amount of gravitas and

1105
00:49:04,790 --> 00:49:00,839
there are always

1106
00:49:06,630 --> 00:49:04,800
people i'm one of them who want to

1107
00:49:09,430 --> 00:49:06,640
get to people like that

1108
00:49:11,430 --> 00:49:09,440
and impress upon the importance of

1109
00:49:14,309 --> 00:49:11,440
their issue

1110
00:49:15,829 --> 00:49:14,319
it would not surprise me if more than

1111
00:49:17,910 --> 00:49:15,839
one person

1112
00:49:20,230 --> 00:49:17,920
had brought to his attention

1113
00:49:22,630 --> 00:49:20,240

with some viable evidence

1114

00:49:25,430 --> 00:49:22,640

that this was a real phenomena or again

1115

00:49:26,710 --> 00:49:25,440

as a private pilot in a state with a lot

1116

00:49:28,870 --> 00:49:26,720

of sky

1117

00:49:30,710 --> 00:49:28,880

he could have seen something or a

1118

00:49:32,910 --> 00:49:30,720

colleague of his a fellow pilot or a

1119

00:49:36,470 --> 00:49:32,920

fellow friend in

1120

00:49:39,510 --> 00:49:36,480

1967 the state of michigan had a huge

1121

00:49:41,430 --> 00:49:39,520

series of ufo sightings at the time

1122

00:49:42,710 --> 00:49:41,440

gerald ford was the leading

1123

00:49:45,190 --> 00:49:42,720

representative

1124

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:45,200

and a number of these witnesses were not

1125

00:49:49,190 --> 00:49:46,400

just

1126

00:49:51,109 --> 00:49:49,200

regular michigan michiganers um they

1127

00:49:53,430 --> 00:49:51,119

were friends of ford's people he grew up

1128

00:49:55,349 --> 00:49:53,440

with some of them police officers other

1129

00:49:56,390 --> 00:49:55,359

ones in responsible positions or just

1130

00:49:58,549 --> 00:49:56,400

again

1131

00:50:01,270 --> 00:49:58,559

regular folks that he knew

1132

00:50:03,670 --> 00:50:01,280

and he became so interested in the issue

1133

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:03,680

that he pushed through

1134

00:50:08,470 --> 00:50:06,480

um a resolution in congress to

1135

00:50:12,150 --> 00:50:08,480

investigate the phenomena

1136

00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:12,160

and they did for 48 hours

1137

00:50:15,510 --> 00:50:14,880

and that was it and it died but he did

1138

00:50:18,309 --> 00:50:15,520

it

1139

00:50:20,470 --> 00:50:18,319

he had the courage to put his reputation

1140

00:50:23,430 --> 00:50:20,480

on the line at a time

1141

00:50:26,150 --> 00:50:23,440

when taking ufo seriously

1142

00:50:27,109 --> 00:50:26,160

publicly for a public figure whether

1143

00:50:30,950 --> 00:50:27,119

it's

1144

00:50:33,510 --> 00:50:30,960

a scientist a politician um

1145

00:50:35,270 --> 00:50:33,520

you know again somebody in public life

1146

00:50:37,510 --> 00:50:35,280

could have cost

1147

00:50:39,510 --> 00:50:37,520

again his career or at least an awful

1148

00:50:41,829 --> 00:50:39,520

lot of ridicule and nobody likes to be

1149

00:50:43,349 --> 00:50:41,839

made fun of so i don't know if you'll

1150

00:50:46,230 --> 00:50:43,359

ever know the answer to that one jimmy

1151
00:50:48,150 --> 00:50:46,240
but it's certainly possible that he he

1152
00:50:49,270 --> 00:50:48,160
was an insider

1153
00:50:51,109 --> 00:50:49,280
there are people that could have brought

1154
00:50:52,950 --> 00:50:51,119
this to his attention in no uncertain

1155
00:50:55,109 --> 00:50:52,960
terms and may well have

1156
00:50:56,630 --> 00:50:55,119
well certainly a senate majority leader

1157
00:50:57,670 --> 00:50:56,640
uh you've got a

1158
00:51:00,230 --> 00:50:57,680
a pretty

1159
00:51:02,630 --> 00:51:00,240
pretty lofty level of security

1160
00:51:05,030 --> 00:51:02,640
clearances and exposed to

1161
00:51:07,349 --> 00:51:05,040
uh not only uh

1162
00:51:10,470 --> 00:51:07,359
national but international situations

1163
00:51:11,670 --> 00:51:10,480

that are that are dealt with daily uh by

1164

00:51:14,710 --> 00:51:11,680

washington

1165

00:51:16,790 --> 00:51:14,720

and uh maybe he was exposed to something

1166

00:51:20,309 --> 00:51:16,800

at that level too but then

1167

00:51:22,390 --> 00:51:20,319

he's got area 51 in his state

1168

00:51:24,549 --> 00:51:22,400

right so

1169

00:51:26,150 --> 00:51:24,559

yeah there there there must have been

1170

00:51:28,470 --> 00:51:26,160

something there another

1171

00:51:30,470 --> 00:51:28,480

another do i want to say mitigating

1172

00:51:34,549 --> 00:51:30,480

factor you know some kind of

1173

00:51:37,910 --> 00:51:34,559

some kind of uh uh a progenator you know

1174

00:51:39,510 --> 00:51:37,920

some original thing that you know lit a

1175

00:51:41,430 --> 00:51:39,520

fire under him

1176

00:51:44,230 --> 00:51:41,440

uh to take this to another level that

1177

00:51:46,390 --> 00:51:44,240

most people would even dare touch

1178

00:51:48,230 --> 00:51:46,400

um and here's here's the other thing i

1179

00:51:50,390 --> 00:51:48,240

didn't want to mention though

1180

00:51:51,670 --> 00:51:50,400

uh i you know 82

1181

00:51:53,990 --> 00:51:51,680

yes

1182

00:51:56,630 --> 00:51:54,000

he passed away today he passed away the

1183

00:51:59,510 --> 00:51:56,640

day after biden signed

1184

00:52:03,670 --> 00:51:59,520

the ndaa

1185

00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:03,680

right which is the funding for the uh

1186

00:52:09,430 --> 00:52:07,040

for uh security and the intelligence

1187

00:52:12,549 --> 00:52:09,440

budget for 2022 that had all of the

1188

00:52:13,990 --> 00:52:12,559

provisions in it correct for the new uap

1189

00:52:15,910 --> 00:52:14,000

version

1190

00:52:17,190 --> 00:52:15,920

of the task force i forget what they've

1191

00:52:20,150 --> 00:52:17,200

called it now

1192

00:52:23,190 --> 00:52:20,160

is it astro it's it's it's it's gonna

1193

00:52:24,630 --> 00:52:23,200

forget the uh some new moniker

1194

00:52:27,670 --> 00:52:24,640

yeah but you know

1195

00:52:31,510 --> 00:52:27,680

we at end of life issues um

1196

00:52:35,190 --> 00:52:31,520

how far along he was in um

1197

00:52:36,470 --> 00:52:35,200

not being conscious uh to be blunt um or

1198

00:52:39,030 --> 00:52:36,480

whether he was

1199

00:52:41,910 --> 00:52:39,040

you know aware and alert up until you

1200

00:52:44,870 --> 00:52:41,920

know 12 hours or so before he started to

1201

00:52:47,910 --> 00:52:44,880

really transition um

1202

00:52:51,430 --> 00:52:47,920

if he knew about it if he heard about it

1203

00:52:54,470 --> 00:52:51,440

maybe that was the point where

1204

00:52:56,309 --> 00:52:54,480

he decided he could let go yeah yeah i'd

1205

00:52:58,710 --> 00:52:56,319

like to think that yeah

1206

00:53:01,589 --> 00:52:58,720

the other thing and i i think we need to

1207

00:53:03,750 --> 00:53:01,599

acknowledge this about senator reid

1208

00:53:05,589 --> 00:53:03,760

it has to do with character

1209

00:53:08,069 --> 00:53:05,599

this has nothing to do with ufo

1210

00:53:10,630 --> 00:53:08,079

phenomena it has to do with character

1211

00:53:12,309 --> 00:53:10,640

this was not a guy who had things handed

1212

00:53:14,309 --> 00:53:12,319

to him in fact

1213

00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:14,319

if you take any time to learn about his

1214

00:53:19,270 --> 00:53:17,599

early life it was dickensian his father

1215

00:53:21,750 --> 00:53:19,280

was a minor

1216

00:53:24,630 --> 00:53:21,760

he was an alcoholic he took his own life

1217

00:53:26,150 --> 00:53:24,640

at 58 years old his mother took in wash

1218

00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:26,160

he grew up in a home

1219

00:53:32,470 --> 00:53:29,520

without plumbing or heating he had to go

1220

00:53:35,430 --> 00:53:32,480

30 miles to henderson nevada to go to

1221

00:53:37,750 --> 00:53:35,440

high school 30 miles each way every day

1222

00:53:40,150 --> 00:53:37,760

he was a prize fighter as a young man

1223

00:53:42,549 --> 00:53:40,160

and he kept it up into

1224

00:53:46,109 --> 00:53:42,559

the last years of his life he

1225

00:53:48,230 --> 00:53:46,119

he was a tough son of a gun and he was a

1226

00:53:50,710 --> 00:53:48,240

self-made man

1227

00:53:52,309 --> 00:53:50,720

again you know who's ever self-made we

1228

00:53:54,549 --> 00:53:52,319

all owe something

1229

00:53:56,630 --> 00:53:54,559

to different individuals uh who were

1230

00:53:57,510 --> 00:53:56,640

there for us at different times

1231

00:54:00,390 --> 00:53:57,520

but

1232

00:54:03,850 --> 00:54:00,400

he didn't have things handed to him and

1233

00:54:05,030 --> 00:54:03,860

when an issue like this ultimately

1234

00:54:08,710 --> 00:54:05,040

[Music]

1235

00:54:12,790 --> 00:54:08,720

fell into his lap or became a subject of

1236

00:54:16,870 --> 00:54:15,109

he was not the kind of person that was

1237

00:54:19,750 --> 00:54:16,880

going to back down

1238

00:54:22,870 --> 00:54:19,760

because people might make fun of him

1239

00:54:25,750 --> 00:54:22,880

so i i have a lot of respect for him

1240

00:54:28,790 --> 00:54:25,760

again a long life

1241

00:54:31,270 --> 00:54:28,800

one where he was a true public servant

1242

00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:31,280

agree or disagree with his politics

1243

00:54:35,990 --> 00:54:34,240

again a decent man in a hard scrabble

1244

00:54:38,549 --> 00:54:36,000

business

1245

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:38,559

who in this case we really owe something

1246

00:54:43,349 --> 00:54:41,280

serious too uh his efforts have helped

1247

00:54:45,670 --> 00:54:43,359

us to get this far along

1248

00:54:47,990 --> 00:54:45,680

in the public acknowledgement that we

1249

00:54:49,190 --> 00:54:48,000

are not alone and we damn well better

1250

00:54:53,670 --> 00:54:49,200

acknowledge it

1251
00:54:55,109 --> 00:54:53,680
who do you think is uh uh i mean he he

1252
00:54:58,630 --> 00:54:55,119
left uh

1253
00:55:00,950 --> 00:54:58,640
uh the senate uh a while ago

1254
00:55:03,510 --> 00:55:00,960
but uh who

1255
00:55:05,109 --> 00:55:03,520
is there somebody is it gillibrand is

1256
00:55:07,109 --> 00:55:05,119
there somebody

1257
00:55:09,670 --> 00:55:07,119
that is ready to take

1258
00:55:11,750 --> 00:55:09,680
the baton and continue running around

1259
00:55:13,589 --> 00:55:11,760
the track

1260
00:55:15,670 --> 00:55:13,599
there may well be uh you know the old

1261
00:55:17,990 --> 00:55:15,680
expression politics politics makes

1262
00:55:22,710 --> 00:55:18,000
strange bedfellows well so does ufo

1263
00:55:25,589 --> 00:55:22,720

studies and one of the things for me

1264

00:55:26,870 --> 00:55:25,599

yes i am a member of the media in that i

1265

00:55:28,710 --> 00:55:26,880

host a

1266

00:55:30,870 --> 00:55:28,720

weekly radio show which i'm very proud

1267

00:55:33,030 --> 00:55:30,880

of but up until a year ago

1268

00:55:36,069 --> 00:55:33,040

i was an outsider

1269

00:55:39,589 --> 00:55:36,079

as much as anybody without a voice

1270

00:55:41,349 --> 00:55:39,599

in a regular broadcast basis uh i came

1271

00:55:44,309 --> 00:55:41,359

at it from many different angles over

1272

00:55:46,470 --> 00:55:44,319

the decades and

1273

00:55:49,510 --> 00:55:46,480

it's been so interesting the past few

1274

00:55:51,270 --> 00:55:49,520

years to see how as the ridicule factor

1275

00:55:53,910 --> 00:55:51,280

has dissipated

1276

00:55:55,109 --> 00:55:53,920

it doesn't matter which side of the

1277

00:55:56,710 --> 00:55:55,119

political

1278

00:56:00,470 --> 00:55:56,720

agenda you are on

1279

00:56:05,349 --> 00:56:00,480

um we have you know perfect example is

1280

00:56:08,630 --> 00:56:05,359

uh the senator from uh florida um

1281

00:56:10,950 --> 00:56:08,640

rubio blanking yeah marco rubio who is

1282

00:56:14,309 --> 00:56:10,960

taking this very seriously in a very

1283

00:56:17,109 --> 00:56:14,319

public way and then not that long ago my

1284

00:56:21,270 --> 00:56:17,119

senator senator kirstjen gillibrand

1285

00:56:22,549 --> 00:56:21,280

comes forward with this incredibly

1286

00:56:25,990 --> 00:56:22,559

intelligent

1287

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:26,000

brilliantly worded highly informed

1288

00:56:30,710 --> 00:56:29,040

like 140 page proposal

1289

00:56:33,349 --> 00:56:30,720

and one

1290

00:56:36,309 --> 00:56:33,359

cannot help but think

1291

00:56:39,030 --> 00:56:36,319

that um she didn't do it all on her own

1292

00:56:42,470 --> 00:56:39,040

um i have no idea of the back story here

1293

00:56:45,910 --> 00:56:42,480

but she was aided in understanding the

1294

00:56:47,109 --> 00:56:45,920

situation in wording this proposal

1295

00:56:51,270 --> 00:56:47,119

brilliantly

1296

00:56:52,870 --> 00:56:51,280

and they're both equally committed to

1297

00:56:54,630 --> 00:56:52,880

seemingly getting to the bottom of the

1298

00:56:56,630 --> 00:56:54,640

subject and their politics couldn't be

1299

00:56:59,190 --> 00:56:56,640

more different i think that's a very

1300

00:57:01,109 --> 00:56:59,200

healthy sign we also probably have a

1301
00:57:03,190 --> 00:57:01,119
number of

1302
00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:03,200
major political figures on both sides of

1303
00:57:07,829 --> 00:57:06,160
the aisle just waiting to step forward

1304
00:57:11,030 --> 00:57:07,839
to get some of this limelight and

1305
00:57:13,190 --> 00:57:11,040
because they genuinely have a curia

1306
00:57:15,990 --> 00:57:13,200
curiosity or concern about the same

1307
00:57:19,349 --> 00:57:16,000
subject but either one of them

1308
00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:19,359
could has a shot at emerging at a main

1309
00:57:23,589 --> 00:57:22,400
or the main or the two main speakers on

1310
00:57:24,390 --> 00:57:23,599
this subject

1311
00:57:26,950 --> 00:57:24,400
to

1312
00:57:29,349 --> 00:57:26,960
get our congress um

1313
00:57:31,670 --> 00:57:29,359

in gear on this subject and you know

1314

00:57:33,750 --> 00:57:31,680

torpedoes be damned yeah i don't do

1315

00:57:38,549 --> 00:57:33,760

politics on the show but i definitely do

1316

00:57:41,910 --> 00:57:38,559

the politics of ufos yeah and uh the uh

1317

00:57:43,510 --> 00:57:41,920

these midterms are coming up too as well

1318

00:57:45,990 --> 00:57:43,520

and

1319

00:57:50,230 --> 00:57:46,000

do you think

1320

00:57:51,589 --> 00:57:50,240

that this could be a campaign issue a

1321

00:57:53,670 --> 00:57:51,599

bullet point

1322

00:57:55,829 --> 00:57:53,680

i think it could and i think that the

1323

00:57:58,549 --> 00:57:55,839

wild card here is

1324

00:58:00,230 --> 00:57:58,559

what if anything is going to happen

1325

00:58:02,390 --> 00:58:00,240

between now

1326
00:58:04,309 --> 00:58:02,400
and campaign time

1327
00:58:11,430 --> 00:58:04,319
to

1328
00:58:15,510 --> 00:58:13,910
demographic of the american public

1329
00:58:17,270 --> 00:58:15,520
or whether it's just going to continue

1330
00:58:18,390 --> 00:58:17,280
to organically

1331
00:58:19,589 --> 00:58:18,400
grow

1332
00:58:20,789 --> 00:58:19,599
um

1333
00:58:23,990 --> 00:58:20,799
i wouldn't

1334
00:58:27,190 --> 00:58:24,000
i'm not very good at predicting um

1335
00:58:29,109 --> 00:58:27,200
but i think that it could be it could be

1336
00:58:29,910 --> 00:58:29,119
again

1337
00:58:32,150 --> 00:58:29,920
to

1338
00:58:34,789 --> 00:58:32,160

cite my very favorite quote by former

1339

00:58:37,109 --> 00:58:34,799

president trump we'll see what happens

1340

00:58:39,270 --> 00:58:37,119

let's uh let's take our break right here

1341

00:58:42,710 --> 00:58:39,280

this is fade to black our guest tonight

1342

00:58:44,150 --> 00:58:42,720

continuing our new year's week here on

1343

00:58:46,950 --> 00:58:44,160

fade to black

1344

00:58:49,030 --> 00:58:46,960

peter robbins i'm your host jimmy church

1345

00:58:50,630 --> 00:58:49,040

on the game changer and on x networks

1346

00:58:55,870 --> 00:58:50,640

we'll be right back after this short

1347

00:58:55,880 --> 00:59:09,430

[Music]

1348

00:59:09,440 --> 00:59:19,349

so

1349

00:59:25,030 --> 00:59:21,589

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1350

00:59:26,549 --> 00:59:25,040

on the game changer radio network

1351

00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:26,559

[Music]

1352

00:59:32,470 --> 00:59:29,040

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1353

00:59:35,910 --> 00:59:32,480

powerhouse kunx db

1354

00:59:41,109 --> 00:59:37,829

this is billy carson with forbidden

1355

00:59:43,109 --> 00:59:41,119

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1356

00:59:46,230 --> 00:59:43,119

has just reached its one year

1357

00:59:48,549 --> 00:59:46,240

anniversary that's right one year and as

1358

00:59:51,349 --> 00:59:48,559

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1359

00:59:54,390 --> 00:59:51,359

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1360

00:59:57,510 --> 00:59:54,400

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1361

01:00:00,069 --> 00:59:57,520

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1362

01:00:03,109 --> 01:00:00,079

documentaries conferences workshops

1363

01:00:05,750 --> 01:00:03,119

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1364

01:00:08,069 --> 01:00:05,760

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1365

01:00:10,230 --> 01:00:08,079

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1366

01:00:14,789 --> 01:00:10,240

mobile device or get the forbidden

1367

01:00:17,910 --> 01:00:14,799

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1368

01:00:21,430 --> 01:00:17,920

itunes or google play today and use

1369

01:00:23,990 --> 01:00:21,440

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1370

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:24,000

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1371

01:00:33,030 --> 01:00:30,950

because you never got that pony you

1372

01:00:34,710 --> 01:00:33,040

always wanted

1373

01:00:37,109 --> 01:00:34,720

damn it

1374

01:00:41,750 --> 01:00:37,119

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1375

01:00:47,349 --> 01:00:44,950

listen i know and you know that you've

1376

01:00:49,589 --> 01:00:47,359

always wanted your first crystal skull

1377

01:00:51,670 --> 01:00:49,599

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1378

01:00:53,510 --> 01:00:51,680

but you just don't know where to go to

1379

01:00:56,230 --> 01:00:53,520

find the real thing

1380

01:00:59,030 --> 01:00:56,240

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1381

01:01:01,109 --> 01:00:59,040

the crystalskull.com carolyn is the

1382

01:01:03,349 --> 01:01:01,119

guardian of einstein one of the most

1383

01:01:05,829 --> 01:01:03,359

respected ancient crystal skulls in the

1384

01:01:07,990 --> 01:01:05,839

world all of her unique skulls have been

1385

01:01:09,990 --> 01:01:08,000

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1386

01:01:12,950 --> 01:01:10,000

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1387

01:01:15,109 --> 01:01:12,960

finest gemstone and materials imprinting

1388

01:01:17,750 --> 01:01:15,119

is the process of receiving the ancient

1389

01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:17,760

wisdom from the master skull or master

1390

01:01:22,789 --> 01:01:20,880

computer einstein the ancient crystal

1391

01:01:24,870 --> 01:01:22,799

skull to see carolyn's current

1392

01:01:27,069 --> 01:01:24,880

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1393

01:01:28,710 --> 01:01:27,079

her store at

1394

01:01:31,270 --> 01:01:28,720

einsteinthecrystalskull.com or click on

1395

01:01:33,829 --> 01:01:31,280

the banner over on our site don't forget

1396

01:01:36,710 --> 01:01:33,839

to use the promo code jimmy at checkout

1397

01:01:39,670 --> 01:01:36,720

to receive 10 off of your order today

1398

01:01:42,549 --> 01:01:39,680

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1399

01:01:47,670 --> 01:01:42,559

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1400

01:01:52,470 --> 01:01:49,829

when you take the beans from central

1401
01:01:54,950 --> 01:01:52,480
america with dashes of indonesian and

1402
01:01:58,069 --> 01:01:54,960
african mixed in and then roasted to the

1403
01:02:01,430 --> 01:01:58,079
dark side of fade to black you create

1404
01:02:04,230 --> 01:02:01,440
the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

1405
01:02:05,270 --> 01:02:04,240
the fade to black blend from river moon

1406
01:02:08,230 --> 01:02:05,280
coffee

1407
01:02:10,950 --> 01:02:08,240
yes river moon's darkest customized

1408
01:02:12,390 --> 01:02:10,960
roast was created for the love of fade

1409
01:02:15,029 --> 01:02:12,400
to black

1410
01:02:17,589 --> 01:02:15,039
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1411
01:02:21,190 --> 01:02:17,599
smoking the beans is in every sip of

1412
01:02:22,630 --> 01:02:21,200
this full-bodied dark java i need my

1413
01:02:25,190 --> 01:02:22,640

coffee doc

1414

01:02:28,230 --> 01:02:25,200

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1415

01:02:30,710 --> 01:02:28,240

highlights just like the bunker leaning

1416

01:02:33,349 --> 01:02:30,720

further into the darkness of the roast

1417

01:02:35,950 --> 01:02:33,359

is fade to black blend from river moon

1418

01:02:37,990 --> 01:02:35,960

coffee just click on the banner at

1419

01:02:41,750 --> 01:02:38,000

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1420

01:02:50,309 --> 01:02:41,760

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1421

01:02:54,069 --> 01:02:52,230

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1422

01:02:58,630 --> 01:02:54,079

planet and you're listening to my good

1423

01:03:00,870 --> 01:02:58,640

friend jimmy church fade to black

1424

01:03:02,950 --> 01:03:00,880

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1425

01:03:05,990 --> 01:03:02,960

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

1426

01:03:08,230 --> 01:03:06,000

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1427

01:03:13,430 --> 01:03:08,240

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1428

01:03:17,430 --> 01:03:15,829

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1429

01:03:19,750 --> 01:03:17,440

we're the honey brothers

1430

01:03:21,270 --> 01:03:19,760

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1431

01:03:22,950 --> 01:03:21,280

revolution

1432

01:03:24,950 --> 01:03:22,960

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1433

01:03:27,270 --> 01:03:24,960

and you can become an official fate or

1434

01:03:31,510 --> 01:03:27,280

not by just going to our membership

1435

01:03:35,910 --> 01:03:33,589

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1436

01:03:38,230 --> 01:03:35,920

conscious life expo and you're listening

1437

01:03:40,630 --> 01:03:38,240

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1438

01:03:43,829 --> 01:03:40,640

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1439

01:03:46,069 --> 01:03:43,839

astrological chart since

1440

01:03:47,750 --> 01:03:46,079

true story

1441

01:03:49,349 --> 01:03:47,760

this is micah hanks of the grealian

1442

01:03:52,900 --> 01:03:49,359

report and you're listening to jimmy

1443

01:03:55,260 --> 01:03:52,910

church on fade to black

1444

01:03:55,580 --> 01:03:55,270

[Music]

1445

01:04:13,190 --> 01:03:55,590

[Applause]

1446

01:04:17,750 --> 01:04:14,789

welcome back

1447

01:04:22,069 --> 01:04:17,760

i am your host jimmy church

1448

01:04:26,549 --> 01:04:24,630

on the game changer and nx networks

1449

01:04:29,029 --> 01:04:26,559

racehobbs

1450

01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:29,039

i'm your host jimmy church and uh

1451

01:04:32,789 --> 01:04:29,839

now

1452

01:04:35,910 --> 01:04:32,799

uh peter

1453

01:04:37,270 --> 01:04:35,920

over the years you and i have had uh

1454

01:04:39,670 --> 01:04:37,280

so

1455

01:04:40,630 --> 01:04:39,680

many uh

1456

01:04:43,910 --> 01:04:40,640

of

1457

01:04:46,150 --> 01:04:43,920

about things and and you know ufo

1458

01:04:46,950 --> 01:04:46,160

related and et and stuff

1459

01:04:48,710 --> 01:04:46,960

um

1460

01:04:51,910 --> 01:04:48,720

you've uh

1461

01:04:54,390 --> 01:04:51,920

you've published books as an author um

1462

01:04:56,150 --> 01:04:54,400

you have been a researcher

1463

01:04:59,990 --> 01:04:56,160

you've been a speaker

1464

01:05:01,430 --> 01:05:00,000

you've been on many television shows

1465

01:05:04,470 --> 01:05:01,440

very

1466

01:05:08,390 --> 01:05:04,480

experienced in the world of media now of

1467

01:05:11,190 --> 01:05:08,400

course to a talk show host

1468

01:05:12,789 --> 01:05:11,200

but looking back

1469

01:05:14,309 --> 01:05:12,799

through your career

1470

01:05:17,670 --> 01:05:14,319

where you are

1471

01:05:20,230 --> 01:05:17,680

constantly fighting for

1472

01:05:23,190 --> 01:05:20,240

recognition of the subject and trying to

1473

01:05:26,230 --> 01:05:23,200

constantly get a conversation started

1474

01:05:27,510 --> 01:05:26,240

and uh you know to get the word out on

1475

01:05:28,470 --> 01:05:27,520

on this stuff

1476

01:05:31,270 --> 01:05:28,480

um

1477

01:05:32,309 --> 01:05:31,280

that that and it for decades and that

1478

01:05:34,789 --> 01:05:32,319

can't

1479

01:05:36,789 --> 01:05:34,799

uh couldn't have been easy and then you

1480

01:05:39,670 --> 01:05:36,799

look at you know the last three years

1481

01:05:42,150 --> 01:05:39,680

and then you know of course 2021

1482

01:05:44,549 --> 01:05:42,160

are you surprised at the media coverage

1483

01:05:46,710 --> 01:05:44,559

now where it seems to be

1484

01:05:48,230 --> 01:05:46,720

fairly easy to get this out into the

1485

01:05:51,510 --> 01:05:48,240

public

1486

01:05:53,109 --> 01:05:51,520

i have to say i am um i'm generally an

1487

01:05:55,270 --> 01:05:53,119

optimist but

1488

01:05:57,990 --> 01:05:55,280

again over the years you just get so

1489

01:05:59,029 --> 01:05:58,000

used to pounding away with minimal

1490

01:06:00,309 --> 01:05:59,039

impact

1491

01:06:02,150 --> 01:06:00,319

and

1492

01:06:03,430 --> 01:06:02,160

like most folks interested in the

1493

01:06:06,470 --> 01:06:03,440

subject

1494

01:06:08,230 --> 01:06:06,480

i read the article the game changer

1495

01:06:10,069 --> 01:06:08,240

article in the

1496

01:06:12,789 --> 01:06:10,079

sunday

1497

01:06:14,549 --> 01:06:12,799

edition of late december

1498

01:06:17,270 --> 01:06:14,559

2017

1499

01:06:20,710 --> 01:06:17,280

which was accompanied by another article

1500

01:06:22,789 --> 01:06:20,720

which was a brief interview with one or

1501

01:06:24,390 --> 01:06:22,799

two of the pilots involved in the

1502

01:06:26,230 --> 01:06:24,400

initial navy

1503

01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:26,240

tic tac sighting

1504

01:06:31,829 --> 01:06:29,039

i thought it was very noteworthy that

1505

01:06:34,390 --> 01:06:31,839

the article appeared even starting as a

1506

01:06:36,789 --> 01:06:34,400

box a small box on the first page

1507

01:06:37,829 --> 01:06:36,799

it could still claim to be a page one

1508

01:06:40,390 --> 01:06:37,839

article

1509

01:06:41,589 --> 01:06:40,400

uh certainly it was well written i knew

1510

01:06:43,670 --> 01:06:41,599

two of the

1511

01:06:46,470 --> 01:06:43,680

the reporters involved nothing but

1512

01:06:49,510 --> 01:06:46,480

respect for both of them and

1513

01:06:51,750 --> 01:06:49,520

i just kind of chalked it off in part

1514

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:51,760

because years ago jimmy out of a

1515

01:06:55,910 --> 01:06:53,839

personal obsession

1516

01:06:58,789 --> 01:06:55,920

i decided to

1517

01:07:02,069 --> 01:06:58,799

read every single article the new york

1518

01:07:03,910 --> 01:07:02,079

times had ever published since 1947

1519

01:07:05,750 --> 01:07:03,920

on the subject of flying saucers

1520

01:07:09,750 --> 01:07:05,760

unidentified aerial phenomena

1521

01:07:13,109 --> 01:07:09,760

unidentified aerial disks ufos etc

1522

01:07:16,470 --> 01:07:13,119

i began to work in the analog late 80s

1523

01:07:19,029 --> 01:07:16,480

at the new york times newspaper morgue

1524

01:07:21,109 --> 01:07:19,039

going to the microfiche editor with the

1525

01:07:22,950 --> 01:07:21,119

code numbers getting the micro feast

1526

01:07:24,870 --> 01:07:22,960

printing out the article

1527

01:07:25,829 --> 01:07:24,880

continued it over the years in digital

1528

01:07:28,549 --> 01:07:25,839

times

1529

01:07:30,589 --> 01:07:28,559

and i can't give you a hard stat on it

1530

01:07:32,870 --> 01:07:30,599

but i'd say of the

1531

01:07:34,789 --> 01:07:32,880

230 or so

1532

01:07:38,789 --> 01:07:34,799

articles editorials letters to the

1533

01:07:41,190 --> 01:07:38,799

editor photo captions etc that i read

1534

01:07:44,150 --> 01:07:41,200

about 97 of them were

1535

01:07:46,630 --> 01:07:44,160

condescending sarcastic

1536

01:07:49,589 --> 01:07:46,640

dismissive in character

1537

01:07:52,069 --> 01:07:49,599

so one more article in the times

1538

01:07:54,309 --> 01:07:52,079

even a good one which was rare

1539

01:07:55,670 --> 01:07:54,319

did not make me think it was going to

1540

01:07:57,990 --> 01:07:55,680

change things

1541

01:07:59,430 --> 01:07:58,000

and i was one of those people in the

1542

01:08:01,349 --> 01:07:59,440

field who

1543

01:08:04,390 --> 01:08:01,359

it took me about a year

1544

01:08:06,309 --> 01:08:04,400

to realize that it had signal to change

1545

01:08:07,190 --> 01:08:06,319

i kept waiting for that other shoe to

1546

01:08:09,670 --> 01:08:07,200

fall

1547

01:08:11,349 --> 01:08:09,680

but other major media fell in line

1548

01:08:13,270 --> 01:08:11,359

behind the times

1549

01:08:16,630 --> 01:08:13,280

and then again it didn't matter whether

1550

01:08:19,030 --> 01:08:16,640

it was fox or cnbc

1551

01:08:19,910 --> 01:08:19,040

conservative progressive it didn't

1552

01:08:21,749 --> 01:08:19,920

matter

1553

01:08:24,550 --> 01:08:21,759

and there was a change in the air and

1554

01:08:26,390 --> 01:08:24,560

it's been very gratifying to see

1555

01:08:28,870 --> 01:08:26,400

and it it

1556

01:08:29,669 --> 01:08:28,880

it really hasn't let up

1557

01:08:35,349 --> 01:08:29,679

uh

1558

01:08:40,390 --> 01:08:35,359

there's been very few lulls

1559

01:08:43,829 --> 01:08:40,400

and uh it continued uh throughout 2021

1560

01:08:44,630 --> 01:08:43,839

and is that surprising that it doesn't

1561

01:08:45,590 --> 01:08:44,640

seem

1562

01:08:48,709 --> 01:08:45,600

like

1563

01:08:51,669 --> 01:08:48,719

whoever flipped the switch right from

1564

01:08:52,950 --> 01:08:51,679

yes to no and no to yes right whoever

1565

01:08:55,910 --> 01:08:52,960

flips

1566

01:08:57,189 --> 01:08:55,920

uh that switch has not flipped it back

1567

01:09:00,390 --> 01:08:57,199

down

1568

01:09:03,749 --> 01:09:00,400

right it's it's still okay yeah

1569

01:09:06,630 --> 01:09:03,759

i i don't think at this point at this

1570

01:09:07,669 --> 01:09:06,640

point being the last few years that

1571

01:09:10,070 --> 01:09:07,679

switch

1572

01:09:12,470 --> 01:09:10,080

in the old-fashioned sense

1573

01:09:15,829 --> 01:09:12,480

is flippable anymore

1574

01:09:18,070 --> 01:09:15,839

the old stock conundrums that they used

1575

01:09:20,990 --> 01:09:18,080

to trot out

1576

01:09:23,910 --> 01:09:21,000

going back to war jitters and mass

1577

01:09:26,870 --> 01:09:23,920

hallucinations and swamp gas

1578

01:09:28,950 --> 01:09:27,829

you know

1579

01:09:30,789 --> 01:09:28,960

every

1580

01:09:32,470 --> 01:09:30,799

a misinterpretation of a natural

1581

01:09:36,229 --> 01:09:32,480

phenomena

1582

01:09:37,990 --> 01:09:36,239

a weird weather pattern lights on clouds

1583

01:09:41,430 --> 01:09:38,000

my favorite going back to the 40s was

1584

01:09:43,030 --> 01:09:41,440

brownian movement on the eyeball yes sir

1585

01:09:44,709 --> 01:09:43,040

um

1586

01:09:47,349 --> 01:09:44,719

people are not buying it anymore and

1587

01:09:48,550 --> 01:09:47,359

this is a place where social media and

1588

01:09:49,990 --> 01:09:48,560

the internet

1589

01:09:53,030 --> 01:09:50,000

are serving

1590

01:09:55,590 --> 01:09:53,040

the truth you have too many people

1591

01:09:58,229 --> 01:09:55,600

who are too interested and keeping up on

1592

01:10:00,229 --> 01:09:58,239

the subject and you know even if they're

1593

01:10:02,470 --> 01:10:00,239

going to sources that i wouldn't

1594

01:10:03,510 --> 01:10:02,480

recommend them they're learning more

1595

01:10:05,669 --> 01:10:03,520

about

1596

01:10:08,790 --> 01:10:05,679

the history of the ufo phenomena the

1597

01:10:11,270 --> 01:10:08,800

history of the cover-up so the best the

1598

01:10:12,470 --> 01:10:11,280

forces

1599

01:10:14,550 --> 01:10:12,480

that be

1600

01:10:16,390 --> 01:10:14,560

those folks whose names we often don't

1601
01:10:17,990 --> 01:10:16,400
know who moved the chess pieces behind

1602
01:10:20,470 --> 01:10:18,000
the scenes of history

1603
01:10:21,430 --> 01:10:20,480
the best they can do is slow the process

1604
01:10:23,189 --> 01:10:21,440
down

1605
01:10:25,350 --> 01:10:23,199
upfuse it

1606
01:10:26,709 --> 01:10:25,360
create

1607
01:10:29,910 --> 01:10:26,719
dissonance

1608
01:10:32,709 --> 01:10:29,920
putty put us on each other's cases

1609
01:10:34,580 --> 01:10:32,719
nothing like infighting to

1610
01:10:36,310 --> 01:10:34,590
for enjoyment of the masses

1611
01:10:37,189 --> 01:10:36,320
[Music]

1612
01:10:40,470 --> 01:10:37,199
again

1613
01:10:41,320 --> 01:10:40,480

they can't stop it anymore

1614

01:10:42,550 --> 01:10:41,330

i i think

1615

01:10:44,550 --> 01:10:42,560

[Music]

1616

01:10:47,350 --> 01:10:44,560

that that is a wonderfully healthy

1617

01:10:49,030 --> 01:10:47,360

change and you know reid observed

1618

01:10:52,550 --> 01:10:49,040

coming up to

1619

01:10:53,510 --> 01:10:52,560

the summer uh this past summer um

1620

01:10:54,550 --> 01:10:53,520

that

1621

01:10:56,470 --> 01:10:54,560

congress

1622

01:10:58,630 --> 01:10:56,480

should not make

1623

01:11:01,350 --> 01:10:58,640

well the congress should make this an

1624

01:11:03,830 --> 01:11:01,360

ongoing program and that the so-called

1625

01:11:07,110 --> 01:11:03,840

report of june

1626

01:11:09,910 --> 01:11:07,120

um was not going to have much to say and

1627

01:11:12,550 --> 01:11:09,920

that we should not have one shot at this

1628

01:11:15,750 --> 01:11:12,560

that it needed to be a process that was

1629

01:11:18,390 --> 01:11:15,760

being initiated and the process now has

1630

01:11:19,990 --> 01:11:18,400

been initiated again i think if the

1631

01:11:22,310 --> 01:11:20,000

forces that be

1632

01:11:24,070 --> 01:11:22,320

that would like to keep the lid on this

1633

01:11:25,990 --> 01:11:24,080

and i think there's always been inviting

1634

01:11:27,990 --> 01:11:26,000

to me in this area within the

1635

01:11:29,189 --> 01:11:28,000

intelligence and military intelligence

1636

01:11:31,350 --> 01:11:29,199

community

1637

01:11:33,189 --> 01:11:31,360

if they had their way we would get

1638

01:11:36,390 --> 01:11:33,199

several reports a year

1639

01:11:39,030 --> 01:11:36,400

for decades each one carefully stage

1640

01:11:41,030 --> 01:11:39,040

managed to seem

1641

01:11:43,270 --> 01:11:41,040

to put forward gosh we've learned

1642

01:11:46,070 --> 01:11:43,280

something else new here and isn't this

1643

01:11:48,149 --> 01:11:46,080

intriguing when they know

1644

01:11:49,750 --> 01:11:48,159

everything that's going on and have to a

1645

01:11:51,590 --> 01:11:49,760

great degree for three quarters of a

1646

01:11:53,189 --> 01:11:51,600

century so

1647

01:11:54,950 --> 01:11:53,199

it's there's a certain amount of game

1648

01:11:56,870 --> 01:11:54,960

playing that's going on right now and

1649

01:11:58,950 --> 01:11:56,880

people who are fighting

1650

01:12:00,120 --> 01:11:58,960

to stop the play

1651
01:12:01,350 --> 01:12:00,130
and

1652
01:12:04,149 --> 01:12:01,360
[Music]

1653
01:12:05,510 --> 01:12:04,159
accelerate the process by with truth is

1654
01:12:09,189 --> 01:12:05,520
disseminated

1655
01:12:11,270 --> 01:12:09,199
one of the uh if we look back at 2021

1656
01:12:12,470 --> 01:12:11,280
so much happened

1657
01:12:17,830 --> 01:12:12,480
uh

1658
01:12:19,910 --> 01:12:17,840
in 2021 when it comes to ufos and uaps

1659
01:12:21,510 --> 01:12:19,920
that i think we need to be reminded

1660
01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:21,520
because

1661
01:12:28,550 --> 01:12:25,360
all of the other news that is constantly

1662
01:12:32,229 --> 01:12:30,709
i'm not going to get into all of the

1663
01:12:33,270 --> 01:12:32,239

details with this

1664

01:12:35,110 --> 01:12:33,280

but

1665

01:12:38,149 --> 01:12:35,120

news gets clouded

1666

01:12:39,830 --> 01:12:38,159

and and so much information is coming at

1667

01:12:41,510 --> 01:12:39,840

us every single day

1668

01:12:43,750 --> 01:12:41,520

that it's it's hard to remember the

1669

01:12:46,630 --> 01:12:43,760

breaking news from yesterday let alone

1670

01:12:49,510 --> 01:12:46,640

last week and if we go back and and

1671

01:12:52,310 --> 01:12:49,520

bring up june 25th uh you know with the

1672

01:12:54,790 --> 01:12:52,320

uap task force report and how that was

1673

01:12:56,470 --> 01:12:54,800

covered in the media that was only part

1674

01:12:59,910 --> 01:12:56,480

of the story

1675

01:13:02,229 --> 01:12:59,920

and that ua ptf report

1676

01:13:05,030 --> 01:13:02,239

probably would have never happened if it

1677

01:13:07,830 --> 01:13:05,040

wasn't for senator harry reid

1678

01:13:11,030 --> 01:13:07,840

and and atep and let's be very clear on

1679

01:13:13,189 --> 01:13:11,040

that yes but when we talk about atip

1680

01:13:14,390 --> 01:13:13,199

prior to the report

1681

01:13:17,350 --> 01:13:14,400

was uh

1682

01:13:18,550 --> 01:13:17,360

the news that came out about luella's

1683

01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:18,560

zondo

1684

01:13:21,590 --> 01:13:19,440

uh

1685

01:13:25,110 --> 01:13:21,600

bringing on danny sheehan

1686

01:13:26,310 --> 01:13:25,120

to go uh straight at the department of

1687

01:13:28,709 --> 01:13:26,320

defense

1688

01:13:30,070 --> 01:13:28,719

because of uh

1689

01:13:39,350 --> 01:13:30,080

some

1690

01:13:41,910 --> 01:13:39,360

just don't know which side of the fence

1691

01:13:44,630 --> 01:13:41,920

everything is falling on but danny sheen

1692

01:13:47,110 --> 01:13:44,640

had to get involved and so he goes in uh

1693

01:13:48,550 --> 01:13:47,120

with uh the odni

1694

01:13:51,350 --> 01:13:48,560

and uh says

1695

01:13:53,189 --> 01:13:51,360

wait a minute they've erased his emails

1696

01:13:55,350 --> 01:13:53,199

uh they said that he didn't have

1697

01:13:57,669 --> 01:13:55,360

anything to do with atib they said that

1698

01:13:59,669 --> 01:13:57,679

you know and the department of defense

1699

01:14:01,270 --> 01:13:59,679

and their spokespeople are going out and

1700

01:14:04,390 --> 01:14:01,280

saying these things

1701

01:14:06,310 --> 01:14:04,400

this would have never happened

1702

01:14:07,669 --> 01:14:06,320

ever

1703

01:14:09,990 --> 01:14:07,679

before with

1704

01:14:13,350 --> 01:14:10,000

the ufo question in the past

1705

01:14:14,870 --> 01:14:13,360

now this is news and then

1706

01:14:16,390 --> 01:14:14,880

this is the other part now i want your

1707

01:14:17,510 --> 01:14:16,400

comments on this

1708

01:14:20,870 --> 01:14:17,520

um

1709

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:20,880

then you had uh one of the directors

1710

01:14:24,709 --> 01:14:23,679

of uh the intelligence community over at

1711

01:14:27,830 --> 01:14:24,719

dod

1712

01:14:30,630 --> 01:14:27,840

issue a directorate about reports and

1713

01:14:32,870 --> 01:14:30,640

that they need to be uh created within

1714

01:14:36,790 --> 01:14:32,880

two weeks and distributed

1715

01:14:38,870 --> 01:14:36,800

and one of the reasons for this

1716

01:14:41,750 --> 01:14:38,880

was because od and i

1717

01:14:43,510 --> 01:14:41,760

uh said wait a minute this agency knows

1718

01:14:45,910 --> 01:14:43,520

something this agency knows something

1719

01:14:48,070 --> 01:14:45,920

this agent but i know nothing

1720

01:14:49,110 --> 01:14:48,080

what have you been doing on the uap

1721

01:14:49,990 --> 01:14:49,120

issue

1722

01:14:52,149 --> 01:14:50,000

um

1723

01:14:55,669 --> 01:14:52,159

who's been talking about it what's going

1724

01:14:58,149 --> 01:14:55,679

on because my office knows nothing

1725

01:14:59,669 --> 01:14:58,159

suddenly what this community has been

1726

01:15:01,590 --> 01:14:59,679

talking about for all these years

1727

01:15:03,590 --> 01:15:01,600

compartmentalization

1728

01:15:07,270 --> 01:15:03,600

not sharing information people sitting

1729

01:15:08,070 --> 01:15:07,280

on things crash debris whatever it is

1730

01:15:11,189 --> 01:15:08,080

um

1731

01:15:14,709 --> 01:15:11,199

has been hidden from those in that

1732

01:15:16,229 --> 01:15:14,719

should be in the know this was huge news

1733

01:15:18,229 --> 01:15:16,239

this year that would have never been

1734

01:15:20,229 --> 01:15:18,239

covered before peter

1735

01:15:22,630 --> 01:15:20,239

no it wouldn't and

1736

01:15:24,550 --> 01:15:22,640

if you had told me this might be the

1737

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:24,560

case

1738

01:15:28,870 --> 01:15:27,120

four years ago even three years ago

1739

01:15:31,910 --> 01:15:28,880

i would have smiled and nodded and

1740

01:15:37,270 --> 01:15:31,920

looked for the nearest exit

1741

01:15:40,310 --> 01:15:37,280

it just seemed so unlikely but as this

1742

01:15:41,270 --> 01:15:40,320

establishment of secrecy and secret

1743

01:15:43,910 --> 01:15:41,280

keeping

1744

01:15:45,990 --> 01:15:43,920

which went into lockdown in the summer

1745

01:15:48,149 --> 01:15:46,000

of 1947

1746

01:15:52,470 --> 01:15:48,159

and has maintained itself almost with

1747

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:52,480

fortress-like integrity since then um

1748

01:15:55,510 --> 01:15:54,480

once it started to crumble

1749

01:15:57,350 --> 01:15:55,520

and

1750

01:15:59,990 --> 01:15:57,360

again we can only make certain

1751

01:16:05,110 --> 01:16:00,000

assumptions here about why and how and

1752

01:16:09,430 --> 01:16:05,120

when um in the winter of 2017

1753

01:16:10,709 --> 01:16:09,440

the cracks started to show massively and

1754

01:16:13,430 --> 01:16:10,719

we have

1755

01:16:17,669 --> 01:16:13,440

we in civilian life even those of us who

1756

01:16:19,910 --> 01:16:17,679

purport to be fairly well self-educated

1757

01:16:22,229 --> 01:16:19,920

we still don't have a clue about certain

1758

01:16:25,189 --> 01:16:22,239

aspects of what goes on the scenes and i

1759

01:16:27,830 --> 01:16:25,199

think that's important to acknowledge um

1760

01:16:30,870 --> 01:16:27,840

for me guesswork is an essential part of

1761

01:16:32,790 --> 01:16:30,880

this but informed guesswork and that at

1762

01:16:34,950 --> 01:16:32,800

the highest levels of intelligence

1763

01:16:37,510 --> 01:16:34,960

keeping and need to know

1764

01:16:40,070 --> 01:16:37,520

there is ferocious infighting there are

1765

01:16:42,790 --> 01:16:40,080

people who are tired

1766

01:16:44,709 --> 01:16:42,800

of keeping up this false front and this

1767

01:16:48,310 --> 01:16:44,719

nonsense uh

1768

01:16:50,390 --> 01:16:48,320

and this constant scree of lying that

1769

01:16:52,470 --> 01:16:50,400

they've been doing for decades and

1770

01:16:55,510 --> 01:16:52,480

inheriting from those who came before

1771

01:16:56,630 --> 01:16:55,520

them and others who want to just stand

1772

01:16:59,430 --> 01:16:56,640

the line

1773

01:17:01,590 --> 01:16:59,440

stay where you are hold the position

1774

01:17:02,950 --> 01:17:01,600

there's too much to lose in terms of

1775

01:17:04,790 --> 01:17:02,960

embarrassment

1776

01:17:07,350 --> 01:17:04,800

to digress for a moment jimmy can you

1777

01:17:09,510 --> 01:17:07,360

imagine if we still lived in a time when

1778

01:17:10,470 --> 01:17:09,520

a president of the united states could

1779

01:17:12,790 --> 01:17:10,480

still

1780

01:17:14,390 --> 01:17:12,800

go on television radio and major media

1781

01:17:16,630 --> 01:17:14,400

and say my fellow americans and by

1782

01:17:19,350 --> 01:17:16,640

extension citizens of the world it's my

1783

01:17:21,669 --> 01:17:19,360

solemn duty to inform you that and then

1784

01:17:24,870 --> 01:17:21,679

you know the wording would follow

1785

01:17:27,110 --> 01:17:24,880

that probably had its last shot

1786

01:17:28,950 --> 01:17:27,120

under eisenhower truman could have done

1787

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:28,960

it eisenhower may have been able to do

1788

01:17:33,510 --> 01:17:31,360

it kennedy couldn't

1789

01:17:35,830 --> 01:17:33,520

now it would have to be coordinated with

1790

01:17:37,750 --> 01:17:35,840

all world leaders not to mention

1791

01:17:42,470 --> 01:17:37,760

leaders in the fields of economic

1792

01:17:44,470 --> 01:17:42,480

psychology business religion you name it

1793

01:17:45,830 --> 01:17:44,480

but if it could be done it still

1794

01:17:48,470 --> 01:17:45,840

wouldn't be done

1795

01:17:50,550 --> 01:17:48,480

because presidents of the united states

1796

01:17:51,830 --> 01:17:50,560

are temporary employees

1797

01:17:53,430 --> 01:17:51,840

and whether

1798

01:17:54,630 --> 01:17:53,440

they're democrat or republican or

1799

01:17:56,470 --> 01:17:54,640

whatever

1800

01:17:58,310 --> 01:17:56,480

they form a very elite club and if

1801
01:17:59,270 --> 01:17:58,320
they're gone their families still have a

1802
01:18:00,149 --> 01:17:59,280
say

1803
01:18:01,750 --> 01:18:00,159
and

1804
01:18:04,149 --> 01:18:01,760
for a president

1805
01:18:07,350 --> 01:18:04,159
to say an announcement even anything

1806
01:18:09,750 --> 01:18:07,360
like this would immediately be to admit

1807
01:18:11,990 --> 01:18:09,760
that they and every president since and

1808
01:18:15,030 --> 01:18:12,000
including harry s truman have been an

1809
01:18:17,189 --> 01:18:15,040
unindicted co-conspirator in the biggest

1810
01:18:19,189 --> 01:18:17,199
cover-up in the history of humanity and

1811
01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:19,199
they're a little touchy about that

1812
01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:21,920
a little bit yes

1813
01:18:26,790 --> 01:18:24,960

again the infighting will continue but

1814

01:18:29,030 --> 01:18:26,800

for the first time

1815

01:18:30,070 --> 01:18:29,040

we're seeing the cracks and we're seeing

1816

01:18:31,830 --> 01:18:30,080

major

1817

01:18:35,270 --> 01:18:31,840

figures in different agencies and you

1818

01:18:37,590 --> 01:18:35,280

know the head of nasa only last month

1819

01:18:39,270 --> 01:18:37,600

and then major academics

1820

01:18:40,630 --> 01:18:39,280

finally having the courage to really

1821

01:18:43,750 --> 01:18:40,640

come forward

1822

01:18:46,709 --> 01:18:43,760

avi loeb of harvard is a great example

1823

01:18:49,430 --> 01:18:46,719

who don't give a damn anymore what

1824

01:18:52,390 --> 01:18:49,440

harvard's going to say because

1825

01:18:56,070 --> 01:18:52,400

it's fair game now it's science it's

1826

01:18:58,070 --> 01:18:56,080

history and it's i i'm about to say

1827

01:18:59,590 --> 01:18:58,080

national insecurity but you know what

1828

01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:59,600

it's really a matter of national

1829

01:19:03,830 --> 01:19:01,120

insecurity

1830

01:19:05,990 --> 01:19:03,840

now uh you you brought up a really good

1831

01:19:09,110 --> 01:19:06,000

point and that was a nut

1832

01:19:10,950 --> 01:19:09,120

when we look at the milestones of 2021

1833

01:19:11,830 --> 01:19:10,960

when it comes to ufos

1834

01:19:14,390 --> 01:19:11,840

uh

1835

01:19:16,110 --> 01:19:14,400

and and what has really been going on it

1836

01:19:19,830 --> 01:19:16,120

was a heck of a year

1837

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:19,840

2017 was a a barn burner definitely at

1838

01:19:24,390 --> 01:19:22,400

the close of a 2017

1839

01:19:28,550 --> 01:19:24,400

in the beginning of 2018 no question

1840

01:19:31,030 --> 01:19:28,560

about it but you look at 2021

1841

01:19:33,830 --> 01:19:31,040

and it's holy crap and one of those holy

1842

01:19:36,550 --> 01:19:33,840

crap moments for me again

1843

01:19:39,270 --> 01:19:36,560

that got buried because of all of the

1844

01:19:42,470 --> 01:19:39,280

other news i tried to make it news

1845

01:19:47,270 --> 01:19:42,480

was bill nelson from nasa

1846

01:19:48,709 --> 01:19:47,280

and and and bill um in his statements

1847

01:19:51,830 --> 01:19:48,719

it was

1848

01:19:54,470 --> 01:19:51,840

a political interview

1849

01:19:56,390 --> 01:19:54,480

for the university of west virginia uh

1850

01:19:59,189 --> 01:19:56,400

with one of their professors and it was

1851
01:20:00,149 --> 01:19:59,199
for the political department right okay

1852
01:20:03,590 --> 01:20:00,159
so

1853
01:20:05,990 --> 01:20:03,600
uh a one hour interview you've got uh 50

1854
01:20:08,390 --> 01:20:06,000
minutes of the politics of nasa and

1855
01:20:11,189 --> 01:20:08,400
getting funded and and and how they are

1856
01:20:12,790 --> 01:20:11,199
doing things and how uh bill navigates

1857
01:20:14,790 --> 01:20:12,800
all of that which is a pretty nasty

1858
01:20:16,310 --> 01:20:14,800
thing okay all right we all know about

1859
01:20:17,430 --> 01:20:16,320
nasa and funding

1860
01:20:19,669 --> 01:20:17,440
but

1861
01:20:22,709 --> 01:20:19,679
that last 10 minutes

1862
01:20:26,790 --> 01:20:22,719
was ufo gold

1863
01:20:29,830 --> 01:20:26,800

and i i i watched that peter like uh

1864

01:20:33,669 --> 01:20:29,840

it was 10 minutes i watched it 10 times

1865

01:20:35,990 --> 01:20:33,679

i watched 100 minutes back to back going

1866

01:20:38,870 --> 01:20:36,000

is he really saying

1867

01:20:41,669 --> 01:20:38,880

it was terribly exciting yeah it was and

1868

01:20:43,189 --> 01:20:41,679

uh and he did not it wasn't anything

1869

01:20:45,750 --> 01:20:43,199

where you had to

1870

01:20:49,110 --> 01:20:45,760

listen between the lines

1871

01:20:52,790 --> 01:20:49,120

he was very direct

1872

01:20:55,910 --> 01:20:52,800

and and didn't didn't want anybody to

1873

01:20:59,110 --> 01:20:55,920

misconstrue or put words in his mouth

1874

01:21:00,870 --> 01:20:59,120

he absolutely was totally clear again in

1875

01:21:01,910 --> 01:21:00,880

any other year this is like the biggest

1876

01:21:04,709 --> 01:21:01,920

news

1877

01:21:06,229 --> 01:21:04,719

right and in 2021 with everything else

1878

01:21:09,110 --> 01:21:06,239

that happened

1879

01:21:11,510 --> 01:21:09,120

uh the bill nelson thing may be

1880

01:21:13,830 --> 01:21:11,520

forgotten it was a tremendous statement

1881

01:21:15,350 --> 01:21:13,840

by bill ironic yes

1882

01:21:17,590 --> 01:21:15,360

it's true and

1883

01:21:19,350 --> 01:21:17,600

when you contrast that and you're as

1884

01:21:21,669 --> 01:21:19,360

you're speaking i'm remembering

1885

01:21:24,629 --> 01:21:21,679

back when carter was elected and we all

1886

01:21:27,430 --> 01:21:24,639

knew uh with some excitement in the ufo

1887

01:21:30,149 --> 01:21:27,440

research community that um

1888

01:21:31,830 --> 01:21:30,159

this next upcoming president had a

1889

01:21:34,149 --> 01:21:31,840

serious interest that he had actually

1890

01:21:35,669 --> 01:21:34,159

had a sighting uh in fact it was a very

1891

01:21:38,310 --> 01:21:35,679

public sighting in that it happened

1892

01:21:40,950 --> 01:21:38,320

while he was campaigning as i recall for

1893

01:21:43,270 --> 01:21:40,960

governor of the state of georgia at like

1894

01:21:46,229 --> 01:21:43,280

a rotary club picnic or

1895

01:21:48,229 --> 01:21:46,239

another um like organization and went

1896

01:21:50,870 --> 01:21:48,239

off script and said if i'm elected we'll

1897

01:21:52,229 --> 01:21:50,880

get to the bottom of this and we now

1898

01:21:54,149 --> 01:21:52,239

know that i think it was during the

1899

01:21:56,790 --> 01:21:54,159

first week of his presidency he called

1900

01:21:59,750 --> 01:21:56,800

in the then head of nasa

1901
01:22:01,270 --> 01:21:59,760
and said that he felt it was appropriate

1902
01:22:02,110 --> 01:22:01,280
that

1903
01:22:12,149 --> 01:22:02,120
the

1904
01:22:14,390 --> 01:22:12,159
response and this isn't word for word

1905
01:22:16,149 --> 01:22:14,400
but anybody can google it was

1906
01:22:18,870 --> 01:22:16,159
you can do what you want mr president

1907
01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:18,880
but if you do i will resign

1908
01:22:23,750 --> 01:22:21,120
we have enough trouble with funding and

1909
01:22:26,550 --> 01:22:23,760
it's an unpopular issue within

1910
01:22:28,310 --> 01:22:26,560
you know this agency it's

1911
01:22:31,590 --> 01:22:28,320
fraught with ridicule

1912
01:22:32,709 --> 01:22:31,600
and i do not accept that and carter back

1913
01:22:34,790 --> 01:22:32,719

down

1914

01:22:35,669 --> 01:22:34,800

this was just the opposite and like you

1915

01:22:37,350 --> 01:22:35,679

say

1916

01:22:38,870 --> 01:22:37,360

in a year of

1917

01:22:41,189 --> 01:22:38,880

jaw-dropping

1918

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:41,199

news items around this subject

1919

01:22:46,310 --> 01:22:43,920

it's a footnote i encourage everybody to

1920

01:22:47,990 --> 01:22:46,320

do what jimmy and i did and you know in

1921

01:22:48,709 --> 01:22:48,000

a couple of google hits you could find

1922

01:22:51,030 --> 01:22:48,719

it

1923

01:22:53,030 --> 01:22:51,040

bill nelson's statement on ufos and

1924

01:22:55,350 --> 01:22:53,040

listen to it for yourself and it is it's

1925

01:22:57,189 --> 01:22:55,360

10 minutes that's an awful long time oh

1926

01:22:58,950 --> 01:22:57,199

he didn't want to stop he didn't want to

1927

01:23:03,830 --> 01:22:58,960

stop and

1928

01:23:07,350 --> 01:23:03,840

and uh it was really funny that uh how

1929

01:23:10,070 --> 01:23:07,360

uh the professor's name escapes me um

1930

01:23:13,350 --> 01:23:10,080

uh but he did open the door right and he

1931

01:23:14,470 --> 01:23:13,360

brings up uh the ua ptf or you know he

1932

01:23:18,390 --> 01:23:14,480

brings it up

1933

01:23:21,270 --> 01:23:18,400

and and bill was ready to go and it

1934

01:23:23,510 --> 01:23:21,280

wasn't a red written statement

1935

01:23:25,110 --> 01:23:23,520

um and one of the things that bill

1936

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:25,120

nelson said which i thought i'm

1937

01:23:28,629 --> 01:23:27,120

paraphrasing here but it was so

1938

01:23:30,310 --> 01:23:28,639

extraordinary

1939

01:23:32,149 --> 01:23:30,320

he said

1940

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:32,159

we're seeing things

1941

01:23:36,470 --> 01:23:34,719

something is visiting us and it is

1942

01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:36,480

nasa's job

1943

01:23:40,790 --> 01:23:38,800

to find the extraterrestrial

1944

01:23:46,229 --> 01:23:40,800

civilizations that are visiting this

1945

01:23:53,910 --> 01:23:49,830

hold on it is nasa's mission and he said

1946

01:23:57,189 --> 01:23:53,920

make no mistake we are on this

1947

01:23:58,550 --> 01:23:57,199

this is what we do and i was like oh my

1948

01:24:01,430 --> 01:23:58,560

goodness

1949

01:24:04,149 --> 01:24:01,440

right it was it was unbelievable

1950

01:24:06,709 --> 01:24:04,159

it is and that's one of them you know

1951

01:24:10,629 --> 01:24:06,719

that statement alone um

1952

01:24:12,870 --> 01:24:10,639

gives me hope that in 2022

1953

01:24:14,470 --> 01:24:12,880

this will continue to snowball and while

1954

01:24:16,709 --> 01:24:14,480

we're talking about

1955

01:24:18,550 --> 01:24:16,719

the um

1956

01:24:19,990 --> 01:24:18,560

the breaks in the case so to say the

1957

01:24:21,590 --> 01:24:20,000

extraordinary statements and the

1958

01:24:22,790 --> 01:24:21,600

developments and the public figures

1959

01:24:25,590 --> 01:24:22,800

statements

1960

01:24:28,870 --> 01:24:25,600

in this past year i remember

1961

01:24:31,189 --> 01:24:28,880

early winter of 2020 sitting down and

1962

01:24:33,590 --> 01:24:31,199

making a list of everything that had

1963

01:24:36,149 --> 01:24:33,600

happened in 2020 which if it had not

1964

01:24:38,629 --> 01:24:36,159

been run by the pandemic although this

1965

01:24:40,950 --> 01:24:38,639

year to a degree certainly has two yes

1966

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:40,960

it would have been the ultimate year of

1967

01:24:47,750 --> 01:24:44,719

breaks in the ufo story since 1947.

1968

01:24:49,990 --> 01:24:47,760

it was breathtaking so we are now on a

1969

01:24:52,709 --> 01:24:50,000

two-year roll with this and whatever the

1970

01:24:55,189 --> 01:24:52,719

hell is coming at us next year in the

1971

01:24:58,390 --> 01:24:55,199

non-ufo related world

1972

01:25:00,709 --> 01:24:58,400

this isn't going to stop um and it's

1973

01:25:03,910 --> 01:25:00,719

very important for broadcasters to

1974

01:25:07,030 --> 01:25:03,920

continue to responsibly put forward

1975

01:25:09,110 --> 01:25:07,040

every piece of news as it comes out and

1976

01:25:11,990 --> 01:25:09,120

make sure that their audience has good

1977

01:25:14,790 --> 01:25:12,000

sources for it if they want to check it

1978

01:25:17,350 --> 01:25:14,800

now what do you uh

1979

01:25:18,950 --> 01:25:17,360

what do you expect when

1980

01:25:20,390 --> 01:25:18,960

uh

1981

01:25:22,470 --> 01:25:20,400

i think

1982

01:25:24,550 --> 01:25:22,480

okay i'm just gonna say this directly

1983

01:25:26,229 --> 01:25:24,560

i think that uh

1984

01:25:30,790 --> 01:25:26,239

the

1985

01:25:32,629 --> 01:25:30,800

announcers

1986

01:25:34,709 --> 01:25:32,639

of uh the press secretaries of the

1987

01:25:36,070 --> 01:25:34,719

department of defense got called out by

1988

01:25:41,750 --> 01:25:36,080

odni

1989

01:25:45,189 --> 01:25:41,760

and we had a a pretty nice little run

1990

01:25:46,870 --> 01:25:45,199

with susan goff and and others uh that

1991

01:25:48,870 --> 01:25:46,880

were stepping up to the podium and

1992

01:25:51,510 --> 01:25:48,880

answering these questions about uaps and

1993

01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:51,520

louisando and atip and

1994

01:25:57,430 --> 01:25:55,199

and uaps and and videos

1995

01:25:58,950 --> 01:25:57,440

and it was uh

1996

01:26:00,870 --> 01:25:58,960

it seemed like it was a very open

1997

01:26:03,590 --> 01:26:00,880

conversation

1998

01:26:06,950 --> 01:26:03,600

but that has kind of been curtailed a

1999

01:26:09,750 --> 01:26:06,960

little bit do you think that

2000

01:26:11,350 --> 01:26:09,760

that switch has been flipped off and we

2001

01:26:13,430 --> 01:26:11,360

may not have

2002

01:26:16,950 --> 01:26:13,440

that kind of openness with the pentagon

2003

01:26:22,070 --> 01:26:20,070

great question um no it hasn't been

2004

01:26:23,990 --> 01:26:22,080

switched off again because they can't

2005

01:26:26,790 --> 01:26:24,000

switch it off however

2006

01:26:29,750 --> 01:26:26,800

there you can imagine that there is a

2007

01:26:33,510 --> 01:26:29,760

certain amount of high level increasing

2008

01:26:36,149 --> 01:26:33,520

irritation that this damn subject is

2009

01:26:37,270 --> 01:26:36,159

getting so much time and so much serious

2010

01:26:38,310 --> 01:26:37,280

attention

2011

01:26:40,149 --> 01:26:38,320

when

2012

01:26:41,990 --> 01:26:40,159

people cleared to know

2013

01:26:45,110 --> 01:26:42,000

some of the most important secrets of

2014

01:26:47,669 --> 01:26:45,120

state are still not cleared to know

2015

01:26:50,709 --> 01:26:47,679

some of the mid-level information about

2016

01:26:53,590 --> 01:26:50,719

what we euphemistically know about the

2017

01:26:55,270 --> 01:26:53,600

truly anomalous ufo phenomena there's

2018

01:26:58,709 --> 01:26:55,280

got to be a certain amount of military

2019

01:27:01,030 --> 01:26:58,719

pride frustration there and not wanting

2020

01:27:05,430 --> 01:27:03,669

look uninformed

2021

01:27:12,709 --> 01:27:05,440

you

2022

01:27:15,510 --> 01:27:12,719

i think whoever

2023

01:27:18,550 --> 01:27:15,520

continues to be or moves into the realm

2024

01:27:20,950 --> 01:27:18,560

as new press secretaries in the pentagon

2025

01:27:22,950 --> 01:27:20,960

is going to have to walk a careful tight

2026

01:27:25,110 --> 01:27:22,960

wire

2027

01:27:27,990 --> 01:27:25,120

and be careful about how they choose

2028

01:27:29,669 --> 01:27:28,000

their words and the emphasis they put on

2029

01:27:30,629 --> 01:27:29,679

it unless

2030

01:27:32,790 --> 01:27:30,639

key

2031

01:27:35,350 --> 01:27:32,800

individuals in the leadership

2032

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:35,360

shift or unless

2033

01:27:39,990 --> 01:27:36,960

current leadership

2034

01:27:43,350 --> 01:27:40,000

is brought more closely into the circle

2035

01:27:44,149 --> 01:27:43,360

and sees this as something that should

2036

01:27:46,470 --> 01:27:44,159

be

2037

01:27:47,430 --> 01:27:46,480

put forward with more emphasis

2038

01:27:50,149 --> 01:27:47,440

and

2039

01:27:53,350 --> 01:27:50,159

more publicity um

2040

01:27:55,830 --> 01:27:53,360

i remember that during the reagan era

2041

01:27:57,910 --> 01:27:55,840

and president reagan love him or hate

2042

01:27:58,709 --> 01:27:57,920

him he took the subject seriously we

2043

01:28:01,990 --> 01:27:58,719

know

2044

01:28:04,629 --> 01:28:02,000

he had at least one major ufo sighting

2045

01:28:06,629 --> 01:28:04,639

that as governor from the plane the

2046

01:28:09,030 --> 01:28:06,639

governor's plane with everybody in the

2047

01:28:10,229 --> 01:28:09,040

crew with a public statement after the

2048

01:28:11,830 --> 01:28:10,239

fact by

2049

01:28:14,229 --> 01:28:11,840

the governor's pilot

2050

01:28:15,910 --> 01:28:14,239

and then he and nancy talking about it

2051

01:28:19,030 --> 01:28:15,920

at a dinner party of a number of

2052

01:28:21,910 --> 01:28:19,040

hollywood major players after the fact

2053

01:28:24,709 --> 01:28:21,920

and his um

2054

01:28:27,350 --> 01:28:24,719

national security adviser at the time

2055

01:28:29,830 --> 01:28:27,360

colin powell may he rest in peace

2056

01:28:32,470 --> 01:28:29,840

every time reagan would start to allude

2057

01:28:35,110 --> 01:28:32,480

to or talk about

2058

01:28:37,990 --> 01:28:35,120

the extraterrestrial question

2059

01:28:40,550 --> 01:28:38,000

um from what i understand

2060

01:28:43,430 --> 01:28:40,560

powell would nervously make jokes about

2061

01:28:45,990 --> 01:28:43,440

there goes reagan and his lgm's again

2062

01:28:48,790 --> 01:28:46,000

lgm's being little green men

2063

01:28:51,510 --> 01:28:48,800

this has to be a subject that for

2064

01:28:54,229 --> 01:28:51,520

managers of major players

2065

01:28:56,790 --> 01:28:54,239

is anxiety provoking even in this more

2066

01:28:58,709 --> 01:28:56,800

open time and certainly that would be

2067

01:29:02,310 --> 01:28:58,719

the case within the pentagon

2068

01:29:04,390 --> 01:29:02,320

yeah he uh i went you know that famous

2069

01:29:06,870 --> 01:29:04,400

line i use it for the intro on the show

2070

01:29:09,030 --> 01:29:06,880

that he did at the united nations i

2071

01:29:13,030 --> 01:29:09,040

often wonder what if right

2072

01:29:16,229 --> 01:29:13,040

he i i chased this down

2073

01:29:18,950 --> 01:29:16,239

i got eight audio clips from eight

2074

01:29:21,510 --> 01:29:18,960

different speeches where he used that

2075

01:29:26,550 --> 01:29:21,520

line or a variation of it

2076

01:29:28,790 --> 01:29:26,560

and uh and i read that his speech writer

2077

01:29:31,830 --> 01:29:28,800

kept removing it

2078

01:29:34,149 --> 01:29:31,840

and he kept adding handwriting it in as

2079

01:29:36,149 --> 01:29:34,159

he's walking up to the podium and that

2080

01:29:37,830 --> 01:29:36,159

he he did this eight times not once at

2081

01:29:39,669 --> 01:29:37,840

the united nations but he did it eight

2082

01:29:42,470 --> 01:29:39,679

times and then he had the other siding i

2083

01:29:45,669 --> 01:29:42,480

got to get to a break him and nancy on a

2084

01:29:48,390 --> 01:29:45,679

pacific coast highway probably in that

2085

01:29:52,229 --> 01:29:48,400

powder blue mustang convertible that he

2086

01:29:54,709 --> 01:29:52,239

so famously drove was uh headed to uh

2087

01:29:56,709 --> 01:29:54,719

another party in hollywood driving

2088

01:29:58,790 --> 01:29:56,719

pacific coast highway malibu and had a

2089

01:30:01,910 --> 01:29:58,800

sighting of something that came out of

2090

01:30:03,430 --> 01:30:01,920

the water and flew up into the sky and

2091

01:30:04,790 --> 01:30:03,440

they went to the party and said you're

2092

01:30:07,110 --> 01:30:04,800

not going to believe what nance and i

2093

01:30:09,430 --> 01:30:07,120

just saw exactly i think there was uh

2094

01:30:12,470 --> 01:30:09,440

like milton berle's house or

2095

01:30:15,669 --> 01:30:12,480

lucille balls or you know whoever was i

2096

01:30:20,229 --> 01:30:15,679

think it was um uh lucille ball and um

2097

01:30:22,149 --> 01:30:20,239

um ricky ricardo ricky ricardo

2098

01:30:24,229 --> 01:30:22,159

oh man let's take our break right here

2099

01:30:27,510 --> 01:30:24,239

this is fade to black

2100

01:30:29,750 --> 01:30:27,520

our guest tonight peter robbins

2101
01:30:31,910 --> 01:30:29,760
showing the effects of lockdown he can't

2102
01:30:34,229 --> 01:30:31,920
remember

2103
01:30:37,280 --> 01:30:34,239
ricky ricardo we'll be right back this

2104
01:30:43,110 --> 01:30:37,290
is fade to black stay with us

2105
01:30:43,120 --> 01:30:53,669
[Music]

2106
01:30:58,980 --> 01:30:56,870
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2107
01:31:01,669 --> 01:30:58,990
you're listening to fade to black

2108
01:31:03,830 --> 01:31:01,679
[Applause]

2109
01:31:05,350 --> 01:31:03,840
you're listening to jimmy church and

2110
01:31:10,340 --> 01:31:05,360
fade to black

2111
01:31:10,350 --> 01:31:22,070
[Applause]

2112
01:31:27,430 --> 01:31:24,390
this is jimmy church and i personally

2113
01:31:29,990 --> 01:31:27,440

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

2114

01:31:33,110 --> 01:31:30,000

expo this february 4th through the 7th

2115

01:31:35,270 --> 01:31:33,120

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

2116

01:31:37,510 --> 01:31:35,280

california this year we have the most

2117

01:31:40,149 --> 01:31:37,520

exciting speakers including

2118

01:31:43,189 --> 01:31:40,159

whitley strieber adam apollo billy

2119

01:31:46,229 --> 01:31:43,199

carson daryl inca and bashar william

2120

01:31:49,110 --> 01:31:46,239

henry caroline corey susan slaughter

2121

01:31:52,390 --> 01:31:49,120

danien brinkley j.j and desiree hurtak

2122

01:31:54,709 --> 01:31:52,400

sarah bressman cosme george nori gayle

2123

01:31:57,110 --> 01:31:54,719

thackray and many many more i will be

2124

01:31:59,669 --> 01:31:57,120

hosting all weekend long including the

2125

01:32:01,910 --> 01:31:59,679

keynote ancient secrets panel on friday

2126
01:32:04,070 --> 01:32:01,920
night five vendor and exhibit halls

2127
01:32:06,709 --> 01:32:04,080
three floors of speakers panels and

2128
01:32:08,790 --> 01:32:06,719
celebration this is the biggest event of

2129
01:32:10,830 --> 01:32:08,800
the year and early bird passes are

2130
01:32:13,270 --> 01:32:10,840
available now just go to

2131
01:32:15,110 --> 01:32:13,280
consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

2132
01:32:18,070 --> 01:32:15,120
speakers and information that's

2133
01:32:20,149 --> 01:32:18,080
consciously expo dot com

2134
01:32:22,870 --> 01:32:20,159
do you want to be an official fate or

2135
01:32:25,110 --> 01:32:22,880
not of course you do this is jimmy

2136
01:32:26,310 --> 01:32:25,120
churchill fade to black just go to our

2137
01:32:28,790 --> 01:32:26,320
membership section at

2138
01:32:30,790 --> 01:32:28,800

2139

01:32:32,629 --> 01:32:30,800

baiternots when you think about the

2140

01:32:34,550 --> 01:32:32,639

future of our country and where we're

2141

01:32:37,590 --> 01:32:34,560

headed do you wonder about the food

2142

01:32:39,750 --> 01:32:37,600

supply i do disruptions in the food

2143

01:32:42,550 --> 01:32:39,760

supply chain could be disastrous and

2144

01:32:44,550 --> 01:32:42,560

they usually occur with little warning

2145

01:32:47,590 --> 01:32:44,560

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2146

01:32:50,550 --> 01:32:47,600

today is to stockpile emergency food

2147

01:32:53,350 --> 01:32:50,560

water and other essentials i personally

2148

01:32:55,669 --> 01:32:53,360

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2149

01:32:58,229 --> 01:32:55,679

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2150

01:33:00,709 --> 01:32:58,239

company serving millions of customers

2151
01:33:03,350 --> 01:33:00,719
for more than a decade in fact they're

2152
01:33:06,229 --> 01:33:03,360
the only source my family trusts for our

2153
01:33:09,350 --> 01:33:06,239
preparedness plan you should too

2154
01:33:11,910 --> 01:33:09,360
right now save 20 off a full four week

2155
01:33:15,510 --> 01:33:11,920
supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2156
01:33:18,390 --> 01:33:15,520
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2157
01:33:21,350 --> 01:33:18,400
doesn't it especially now so go to

2158
01:33:24,709 --> 01:33:21,360
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2159
01:33:25,990 --> 01:33:24,719
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2160
01:33:28,550 --> 01:33:26,000
time to lose

2161
01:33:31,590 --> 01:33:28,560
do it now

2162
01:33:33,830 --> 01:33:31,600
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2163
01:33:36,950 --> 01:33:33,840

talkstreamlive.com

2164

01:33:39,189 --> 01:33:36,960

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2165

01:33:41,110 --> 01:33:39,199

the best streaming talk shows find your

2166

01:33:43,990 --> 01:33:41,120

favorite talkers and discover some new

2167

01:33:46,070 --> 01:33:44,000

ones it's free readily available online

2168

01:33:48,149 --> 01:33:46,080

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2169

01:33:50,709 --> 01:33:48,159

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2170

01:33:52,510 --> 01:33:50,719

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2171

01:33:58,980 --> 01:33:52,520

easier just go to

2172

01:33:58,990 --> 01:34:03,030

[Music]

2173

01:34:07,990 --> 01:34:04,930

and so downl the c.i.a

2174

01:34:13,030 --> 01:34:08,000

[Music]

2175

01:34:19,910 --> 01:34:15,110

you are listening to fate to black with

2176

01:34:22,390 --> 01:34:20,629

oh

2177

01:34:25,350 --> 01:34:22,400

i'm reece vance you're listening to

2178

01:34:28,149 --> 01:34:25,360

jimmy church this is revolution the

2179

01:34:31,430 --> 01:34:28,159

revolution will not be televised the

2180

01:34:36,080 --> 01:34:31,440

revolution is on radio

2181

01:35:19,910 --> 01:35:05,250

[Music]

2182

01:35:22,070 --> 01:35:19,920

welcome back fade to black i am your

2183

01:35:24,229 --> 01:35:22,080

host jimmy church tonight peter robbins

2184

01:35:27,270 --> 01:35:24,239

is here tomorrow night

2185

01:35:29,030 --> 01:35:27,280

continuing closing out

2186

01:35:30,790 --> 01:35:29,040

our new year's week here on fade to

2187

01:35:32,950 --> 01:35:30,800

black tomorrow night richard dolan is

2188

01:35:36,310 --> 01:35:32,960

here also out of new york he's a

2189

01:35:37,910 --> 01:35:36,320

neighbor of peters i understand and uh

2190

01:35:39,430 --> 01:35:37,920

and then thursday night's our last show

2191

01:35:41,510 --> 01:35:39,440

of the year it's a fader night open

2192

01:35:44,470 --> 01:35:41,520

lines all night long it's going to be a

2193

01:35:47,189 --> 01:35:44,480

great way to celebrate

2194

01:35:49,990 --> 01:35:47,199

new year's which is coming up on friday

2195

01:35:52,070 --> 01:35:50,000

is new year's eve now peter

2196

01:35:53,109 --> 01:35:52,080

speaking of new york

2197

01:35:57,990 --> 01:35:53,119

uh

2198

01:36:00,709 --> 01:35:58,000

forward

2199

01:36:02,950 --> 01:36:00,719

uh to 2022

2200

01:36:05,189 --> 01:36:02,960

and looking at uh

2201

01:36:06,950 --> 01:36:05,199

her original press release this is

2202

01:36:09,109 --> 01:36:06,960

what's crazy to me

2203

01:36:11,910 --> 01:36:09,119

uh that's december 9th

2204

01:36:13,510 --> 01:36:11,920

and this is fresh

2205

01:36:15,910 --> 01:36:13,520

and

2206

01:36:18,310 --> 01:36:15,920

her approach to this

2207

01:36:19,830 --> 01:36:18,320

is it seems to me and i want your take

2208

01:36:21,990 --> 01:36:19,840

on this

2209

01:36:25,430 --> 01:36:22,000

the opposite of

2210

01:36:27,750 --> 01:36:25,440

the approach that is in the new

2211

01:36:30,310 --> 01:36:27,760

intelligence budget uh that was uh

2212

01:36:33,510 --> 01:36:30,320

signed off yesterday by president biden

2213

01:36:35,189 --> 01:36:33,520

so uh what's your take on it i want to i

2214

01:36:38,229 --> 01:36:35,199

want to read this

2215

01:36:40,470 --> 01:36:38,239

uh this was uh the press release and it

2216

01:36:43,270 --> 01:36:40,480

says gillibrand's provision will

2217

01:36:45,189 --> 01:36:43,280

establish a formal office to carry out a

2218

01:36:48,629 --> 01:36:45,199

coordinated effort on collection and

2219

01:36:50,310 --> 01:36:48,639

analysis related to uaps

2220

01:36:52,550 --> 01:36:50,320

senator gillibrand is announcing the

2221

01:36:54,870 --> 01:36:52,560

inclusion of her unidentified aerial

2222

01:36:59,990 --> 01:36:54,880

phenomena uap amendment

2223

01:37:01,830 --> 01:37:00,000

in the fy 22 ndaa today uaps pose a

2224

01:37:04,310 --> 01:37:01,840

significant challenge to our national

2225

01:37:05,750 --> 01:37:04,320

security and then she goes on to say and

2226

01:37:08,790 --> 01:37:05,760

i quote here

2227

01:37:11,350 --> 01:37:08,800

our national security efforts rely on

2228

01:37:13,430 --> 01:37:11,360

aerial supremacy and these phenomena

2229

01:37:16,229 --> 01:37:13,440

present a challenge to our dominance

2230

01:37:17,510 --> 01:37:16,239

over the air staying ahead of uap

2231

01:37:19,750 --> 01:37:17,520

sightings

2232

01:37:23,270 --> 01:37:19,760

is critical to keeping our strategic

2233

01:37:24,870 --> 01:37:23,280

edge and keeping our nation safe

2234

01:37:27,430 --> 01:37:24,880

uh

2235

01:37:29,510 --> 01:37:27,440

what what do you make of her you know

2236

01:37:32,550 --> 01:37:29,520

it's 140 pages you know

2237

01:37:36,070 --> 01:37:32,560

it's too long to go into here

2238

01:37:37,669 --> 01:37:36,080

but what do you think about her approach

2239

01:37:40,229 --> 01:37:37,679

as opposed to the department of

2240

01:37:42,470 --> 01:37:40,239

defense's approach

2241

01:37:45,030 --> 01:37:42,480

i think the department of defense may be

2242

01:37:47,189 --> 01:37:45,040

a little uneasy with the wording of her

2243

01:37:49,590 --> 01:37:47,199

approach because

2244

01:37:51,830 --> 01:37:49,600

it doesn't necessarily

2245

01:37:53,270 --> 01:37:51,840

give them

2246

01:37:55,430 --> 01:37:53,280

control

2247

01:37:58,070 --> 01:37:55,440

over the dialogue

2248

01:37:59,910 --> 01:37:58,080

what she is saying is

2249

01:38:02,709 --> 01:37:59,920

what

2250

01:38:05,030 --> 01:38:02,719

the most macho alpha males have been

2251

01:38:07,590 --> 01:38:05,040

saying for decades

2252

01:38:10,310 --> 01:38:07,600

this could be a threat

2253

01:38:13,990 --> 01:38:10,320

we don't know what it is and therefore

2254

01:38:15,590 --> 01:38:14,000

we have to be wary which

2255

01:38:17,270 --> 01:38:15,600

is the same thing the pentagon has been

2256

01:38:20,070 --> 01:38:17,280

saying but again

2257

01:38:23,030 --> 01:38:20,080

they're not used to having a female put

2258

01:38:26,870 --> 01:38:23,040

this forward and in such hyper

2259

01:38:29,270 --> 01:38:26,880

articulate prose uh i've read about half

2260

01:38:31,430 --> 01:38:29,280

of her

2261

01:38:33,750 --> 01:38:31,440

extraordinarily long and detailed

2262

01:38:35,910 --> 01:38:33,760

amendment and

2263

01:38:38,310 --> 01:38:35,920

this woman has had

2264

01:38:41,510 --> 01:38:38,320
the best counseling imaginable

2265

01:38:44,470 --> 01:38:41,520
in nuance in understanding in

2266

01:38:47,109 --> 01:38:44,480
making sure that if it's passed

2267

01:38:47,990 --> 01:38:47,119
this thing is going anywhere that she

2268

01:38:50,790 --> 01:38:48,000
will

2269

01:38:52,550 --> 01:38:50,800
be a major player in the subject as we

2270

01:38:54,310 --> 01:38:52,560
move forward

2271

01:38:55,510 --> 01:38:54,320
again because

2272

01:38:56,470 --> 01:38:55,520
defense

2273

01:39:00,070 --> 01:38:56,480
and

2274

01:39:02,149 --> 01:39:00,080
national security is the only language

2275

01:39:04,790 --> 01:39:02,159
that

2276

01:39:06,629 --> 01:39:04,800

mankind on a certain level

2277

01:39:08,709 --> 01:39:06,639

seems to understand at least for those

2278

01:39:10,870 --> 01:39:08,719

in power they're certainly not going to

2279

01:39:12,950 --> 01:39:10,880

become welcome the space brothers types

2280

01:39:15,270 --> 01:39:12,960

and you know let's welcome them here so

2281

01:39:18,229 --> 01:39:15,280

that they can help us cure cancer get on

2282

01:39:20,870 --> 01:39:18,239

top of the pandemic uh make us all love

2283

01:39:22,310 --> 01:39:20,880

each other and um make the earth a

2284

01:39:24,709 --> 01:39:22,320

friendly happy

2285

01:39:28,470 --> 01:39:24,719

environmentally uh balanced place to

2286

01:39:31,109 --> 01:39:28,480

live she's talking their language and in

2287

01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:31,119

a way that i think has never

2288

01:39:36,470 --> 01:39:33,199

been heard before

2289

01:39:39,189 --> 01:39:36,480
from an elected american senator

2290

01:39:41,910 --> 01:39:39,199
which makes her kind of um

2291

01:39:43,990 --> 01:39:41,920
not a loose cannon but a wild card

2292

01:39:47,669 --> 01:39:44,000
now there's uh

2293

01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:47,679
another another part to this

2294

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:48,960
which is

2295

01:39:52,790 --> 01:39:50,400
uh

2296

01:39:54,390 --> 01:39:52,800
the different branches of the military

2297

01:39:59,030 --> 01:39:54,400
compete

2298

01:39:59,910 --> 01:39:59,040
the same thing goes on with

2299

01:40:10,629 --> 01:39:59,920
the

2300

01:40:11,830 --> 01:40:10,639
past and right now it is glaring and out

2301
01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:11,840
front

2302
01:40:17,669 --> 01:40:14,320
where it appears

2303
01:40:21,830 --> 01:40:17,679
that both gillibrand and rubio

2304
01:40:23,350 --> 01:40:21,840
uh are pushing for absolute and total

2305
01:40:24,709 --> 01:40:23,360
transparency

2306
01:40:27,270 --> 01:40:24,719
between the

2307
01:40:30,070 --> 01:40:27,280
intelligence agencies and the department

2308
01:40:32,149 --> 01:40:30,080
of defense and capitol hill that

2309
01:40:34,790 --> 01:40:32,159
everybody has to have their cards on the

2310
01:40:37,510 --> 01:40:34,800
table there's no more

2311
01:40:38,310 --> 01:40:37,520
keeping this information to yourselves

2312
01:40:39,750 --> 01:40:38,320
and

2313
01:40:41,910 --> 01:40:39,760

this would be like the first time that

2314

01:40:43,830 --> 01:40:41,920

this has ever happened

2315

01:40:45,669 --> 01:40:43,840

and it's going to happen over the ufo

2316

01:40:46,470 --> 01:40:45,679

uap issue

2317

01:40:49,910 --> 01:40:46,480

yes

2318

01:40:51,990 --> 01:40:49,920

is is this possible can it be successful

2319

01:40:54,870 --> 01:40:52,000

well you can almost hear the pigs

2320

01:40:55,990 --> 01:40:54,880

squealing in the stalls right now uh the

2321

01:40:57,590 --> 01:40:56,000

fact is

2322

01:40:59,750 --> 01:40:57,600

since the

2323

01:41:01,430 --> 01:40:59,760

passage of the national security act of

2324

01:41:05,430 --> 01:41:01,440

1947

2325

01:41:06,470 --> 01:41:05,440

and then the advent of the activation of

2326

01:41:11,590 --> 01:41:06,480

our

2327

01:41:13,189 --> 01:41:11,600

very first secretary of defense james

2328

01:41:15,430 --> 01:41:13,199

vincent forrestall

2329

01:41:18,709 --> 01:41:15,440

under a unified leader

2330

01:41:21,990 --> 01:41:18,719

we have played at an openness but it's

2331

01:41:23,910 --> 01:41:22,000

never been true the infighting even

2332

01:41:26,550 --> 01:41:23,920

while the department of defense was

2333

01:41:29,030 --> 01:41:26,560

being established was murderous and

2334

01:41:31,590 --> 01:41:29,040

while the army and navy were going at it

2335

01:41:34,149 --> 01:41:31,600

in the wings was waiting to be activated

2336

01:41:37,350 --> 01:41:34,159

in september of 1947 the united states

2337

01:41:39,590 --> 01:41:37,360

air force i don't think any of the

2338

01:41:42,870 --> 01:41:39,600

service agencies or any of our

2339

01:41:43,910 --> 01:41:42,880

intelligence agencies are happy at all

2340

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:43,920

about

2341

01:41:48,390 --> 01:41:46,560

not just this push from congress

2342

01:41:51,109 --> 01:41:48,400

but an equal push

2343

01:41:54,310 --> 01:41:51,119

from the right and from the left

2344

01:41:58,390 --> 01:41:54,320

this has in fact become the only issue

2345

01:42:00,229 --> 01:41:58,400

that i'm aware of that has united

2346

01:42:01,910 --> 01:42:00,239

both sides the eye extremists on the

2347

01:42:03,510 --> 01:42:01,920

left and the right yeah

2348

01:42:05,189 --> 01:42:03,520

well nobody

2349

01:42:06,870 --> 01:42:05,199

they're just not used to

2350

01:42:09,910 --> 01:42:06,880

dealing with this because it's never

2351
01:42:12,830 --> 01:42:09,920
come up before no not like this and and

2352
01:42:15,990 --> 01:42:12,840
here's a quote from rubio

2353
01:42:18,550 --> 01:42:16,000
right this is crazy to me

2354
01:42:20,709 --> 01:42:18,560
he says quote it is my hope that the

2355
01:42:23,189 --> 01:42:20,719
creation of a new joint defense

2356
01:42:24,229 --> 01:42:23,199
department and intelligence community

2357
01:42:26,550 --> 01:42:24,239
office

2358
01:42:29,109 --> 01:42:26,560
focused on uaps and it says wait a

2359
01:42:33,030 --> 01:42:31,109
it's it sounds like it's impo you're

2360
01:42:35,510 --> 01:42:33,040
asking everybody to just get in the

2361
01:42:37,669 --> 01:42:35,520
sandbox ignore the past

2362
01:42:38,870 --> 01:42:37,679
and and let's just play with our toys

2363
01:42:41,430 --> 01:42:38,880

together

2364

01:42:43,910 --> 01:42:41,440

you can almost hear the screams coming

2365

01:42:46,709 --> 01:42:43,920

from the beltway area from virginia and

2366

01:42:48,550 --> 01:42:46,719

from maryland uh they're freaking on a

2367

01:42:51,430 --> 01:42:48,560

certain level quietly and with a certain

2368

01:42:54,149 --> 01:42:51,440

amount of dignity because

2369

01:42:56,470 --> 01:42:54,159

they don't trust each other well

2370

01:43:00,070 --> 01:42:56,480

this is the way the game is placed

2371

01:43:02,310 --> 01:43:00,080

it has not a damn game no no no and it

2372

01:43:04,550 --> 01:43:02,320

it has been that way for a long time on

2373

01:43:07,189 --> 01:43:04,560

every issue

2374

01:43:08,550 --> 01:43:07,199

now it's the ufo issue but before it was

2375

01:43:12,470 --> 01:43:08,560

every issue

2376

01:43:15,750 --> 01:43:12,480

and there's a high brow uh attitude from

2377

01:43:16,709 --> 01:43:15,760

each of the branches of the military and

2378

01:43:19,430 --> 01:43:16,719

uh

2379

01:43:22,550 --> 01:43:19,440

the intelligence agencies where

2380

01:43:24,790 --> 01:43:22,560

they know more they are better at this

2381

01:43:26,790 --> 01:43:24,800

at this than you are

2382

01:43:28,709 --> 01:43:26,800

right and and that's why we don't share

2383

01:43:31,669 --> 01:43:28,719

information with you guys

2384

01:43:33,990 --> 01:43:31,679

and now they are being told you must and

2385

01:43:35,590 --> 01:43:34,000

this is going to be part of the

2386

01:43:37,669 --> 01:43:35,600

legislation

2387

01:43:39,350 --> 01:43:37,679

is there a way to fight this and and the

2388

01:43:41,590 --> 01:43:39,360

other the other question is there a way

2389

01:43:45,669 --> 01:43:41,600

to fight this on their side

2390

01:43:47,830 --> 01:43:45,679

but how can we expect open transparency

2391

01:43:49,830 --> 01:43:47,840

right when it's their job to

2392

01:43:52,790 --> 01:43:49,840

hold the secrets

2393

01:43:54,870 --> 01:43:52,800

you we are dealing here with

2394

01:43:57,350 --> 01:43:54,880

a deeply entrenched

2395

01:43:59,270 --> 01:43:57,360

alpha male mentality

2396

01:44:02,229 --> 01:43:59,280

that goes back

2397

01:44:05,189 --> 01:44:02,239

at least figuratively to the revolution

2398

01:44:08,470 --> 01:44:05,199

that you know tough guys don't give in

2399

01:44:10,310 --> 01:44:08,480

uh you don't apologize you don't share

2400

01:44:11,750 --> 01:44:10,320

with the other guys because it's all

2401

01:44:15,030 --> 01:44:11,760

about winning

2402

01:44:16,550 --> 01:44:15,040

it's all about ego and it's all about

2403

01:44:19,510 --> 01:44:16,560

you know being the guy that people

2404

01:44:22,550 --> 01:44:19,520

respect the most and i keep using

2405

01:44:25,270 --> 01:44:22,560

the male reality because it's still

2406

01:44:26,550 --> 01:44:25,280

overwhelmingly dominantly um you know

2407

01:44:28,870 --> 01:44:26,560

run by guys

2408

01:44:31,109 --> 01:44:28,880

and white guys at that ones who have

2409

01:44:33,189 --> 01:44:31,119

been in power

2410

01:44:36,470 --> 01:44:33,199

since the start of this

2411

01:44:38,229 --> 01:44:36,480

great democratic experiment

2412

01:44:40,149 --> 01:44:38,239

if you don't mind jimmy i just want to

2413

01:44:42,870 --> 01:44:40,159

go back for a minute to what we were

2414

01:44:45,270 --> 01:44:42,880

talking about about reagan and right

2415

01:44:47,510 --> 01:44:45,280

before i temporarily lost my mind and

2416

01:44:50,550 --> 01:44:47,520

referred to a real person as the

2417

01:44:53,910 --> 01:44:50,560

character they played on television

2418

01:44:56,709 --> 01:44:53,920

while we were on break i i quickly did a

2419

01:44:58,550 --> 01:44:56,719

quick note looking up and was reminded

2420

01:45:01,510 --> 01:44:58,560

that a good friend of mine years ago and

2421

01:45:03,590 --> 01:45:01,520

a close colleague ron mcgare

2422

01:45:05,350 --> 01:45:03,600

is as intrigued as that

2423

01:45:07,990 --> 01:45:05,360

as we are about

2424

01:45:10,629 --> 01:45:08,000

the genesis of that very famous

2425

01:45:13,830 --> 01:45:10,639

statement that was repeated but best

2426

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:13,840

known in the context of um

2427

01:45:20,390 --> 01:45:16,800

the 1987 statement within the um the

2428

01:45:23,189 --> 01:45:20,400

united nations um he spoke to

2429

01:45:24,870 --> 01:45:23,199

the speechwriter reagan's speechwriter

2430

01:45:26,709 --> 01:45:24,880

uh at that time

2431

01:45:29,270 --> 01:45:26,719

who wrote that speech

2432

01:45:31,030 --> 01:45:29,280

and you know call me a genius but i

2433

01:45:32,790 --> 01:45:31,040

remember the guy's name who knows how i

2434

01:45:36,070 --> 01:45:32,800

remember this stuff it was peter

2435

01:45:37,109 --> 01:45:36,080

robinson i know it's amazing that i read

2436

01:45:39,030 --> 01:45:37,119

exactly

2437

01:45:41,669 --> 01:45:39,040

and i just wanted for the folks that

2438

01:45:42,550 --> 01:45:41,679

aren't aware of what reagan said

2439

01:45:44,310 --> 01:45:42,560

what

2440

01:45:45,669 --> 01:45:44,320

robinson

2441

01:45:47,189 --> 01:45:45,679

told ron

2442

01:45:49,669 --> 01:45:47,199

was that

2443

01:45:52,470 --> 01:45:49,679

that part of the speech was not only

2444

01:45:54,709 --> 01:45:52,480

written by reagan but if he could get

2445

01:45:58,550 --> 01:45:54,719

permission to get into the ronald reagan

2446

01:45:59,669 --> 01:45:58,560

library in simi valley california as a

2447

01:46:02,629 --> 01:45:59,679

scholar

2448

01:46:03,910 --> 01:46:02,639

and get to look at the actual manuscript

2449

01:46:06,390 --> 01:46:03,920

he would see

2450

01:46:09,109 --> 01:46:06,400

in ronald reagan's very unique

2451
01:46:11,750 --> 01:46:09,119
handwriting along the right margin what

2452
01:46:15,109 --> 01:46:11,760
i'm about to read to you

2453
01:46:17,910 --> 01:46:15,119
and this is from again september 21st

2454
01:46:20,229 --> 01:46:17,920
1987 reagan's address to the united

2455
01:46:23,189 --> 01:46:20,239
nations general assembly quote

2456
01:46:26,149 --> 01:46:23,199
cannot swords be turned into plowshares

2457
01:46:28,390 --> 01:46:26,159
can we and all nations not live in peace

2458
01:46:31,189 --> 01:46:28,400
is our obsession with antagonisms of the

2459
01:46:33,990 --> 01:46:31,199
moment we often forget how much unites

2460
01:46:36,950 --> 01:46:34,000
all the members of humanity perhaps we

2461
01:46:39,990 --> 01:46:36,960
need some outside universal threat to

2462
01:46:42,229 --> 01:46:40,000
make us recognize this common bond i

2463
01:46:44,790 --> 01:46:42,239

occasionally think how quickly our

2464

01:46:47,109 --> 01:46:44,800

differences worldwide would vanish if we

2465

01:46:49,189 --> 01:46:47,119

were faced with an alien threat from

2466

01:46:51,590 --> 01:46:49,199

outside this world

2467

01:46:52,830 --> 01:46:51,600

and listen to how he segues from that

2468

01:46:56,310 --> 01:46:52,840

shocking

2469

01:46:58,950 --> 01:46:56,320

statement back into the world of united

2470

01:47:01,750 --> 01:46:58,960

nations acceptable analogies and yet i

2471

01:47:03,990 --> 01:47:01,760

ask you is not an alien force already

2472

01:47:06,070 --> 01:47:04,000

among us what could be more alien to the

2473

01:47:08,390 --> 01:47:06,080

universal aspirations of our peoples

2474

01:47:10,550 --> 01:47:08,400

than war and the threat of war and then

2475

01:47:13,270 --> 01:47:10,560

he goes on with the established text

2476

01:47:15,590 --> 01:47:13,280

from then that's masterful

2477

01:47:18,629 --> 01:47:15,600

he knew and he knew he couldn't talk

2478

01:47:19,669 --> 01:47:18,639

about it and yet he wanted people to

2479

01:47:22,149 --> 01:47:19,679

know

2480

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:22,159

after he was gone that he knew that's

2481

01:47:27,590 --> 01:47:24,800

not even a coded message that i think is

2482

01:47:29,910 --> 01:47:27,600

unique among presidential statements he

2483

01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:29,920

was that close to saying it he knew he

2484

01:47:33,669 --> 01:47:30,960

couldn't

2485

01:47:36,709 --> 01:47:33,679

but he got it in that way yeah yeah yeah

2486

01:47:40,070 --> 01:47:36,719

and uh like i said i went and and

2487

01:47:42,229 --> 01:47:40,080

and pulled uh the eight speeches where

2488

01:47:44,550 --> 01:47:42,239

he would um uh

2489

01:47:46,790 --> 01:47:44,560

like you just said uh he would have his

2490

01:47:47,669 --> 01:47:46,800

speech he would hand write it out

2491

01:47:49,350 --> 01:47:47,679

um

2492

01:47:52,149 --> 01:47:49,360

and and hand it over he had a

2493

01:47:53,669 --> 01:47:52,159

speechwriter they would do an edit and

2494

01:47:55,350 --> 01:47:53,679

then he would go and write in the

2495

01:47:58,149 --> 01:47:55,360

margins and

2496

01:48:00,149 --> 01:47:58,159

and add that alien section

2497

01:48:01,270 --> 01:48:00,159

that he wanted to add it kept getting

2498

01:48:03,990 --> 01:48:01,280

removed

2499

01:48:06,629 --> 01:48:04,000

and he would write it back in and and he

2500

01:48:09,350 --> 01:48:06,639

made this statement multiple times each

2501

01:48:12,229 --> 01:48:09,360

one was varied uh

2502

01:48:14,870 --> 01:48:12,239

uh i ended up for this show uh this is

2503

01:48:19,270 --> 01:48:14,880

like a little historical footnote i i

2504

01:48:20,149 --> 01:48:19,280

ended up pulling the uh united nations

2505

01:48:24,790 --> 01:48:20,159

uh

2506

01:48:26,390 --> 01:48:24,800

show because it was the clearest

2507

01:48:28,870 --> 01:48:26,400

it was the clearest it was the best

2508

01:48:32,390 --> 01:48:28,880

recording i could get but i i got other

2509

01:48:34,550 --> 01:48:32,400

recordings and and it wasn't as clear

2510

01:48:37,750 --> 01:48:34,560

for production reasons but it also

2511

01:48:40,550 --> 01:48:37,760

wasn't as strongly worded

2512

01:48:42,629 --> 01:48:40,560

like he he did at the united nations but

2513

01:48:44,709 --> 01:48:42,639

yeah he did it eight times

2514

01:48:47,270 --> 01:48:44,719

eight not once you know everybody wants

2515

01:48:51,189 --> 01:48:47,280

to cite the united nations no he uh he

2516

01:48:53,030 --> 01:48:51,199

did it multiple times um i wonder uh

2517

01:48:55,350 --> 01:48:53,040

peter you're you're

2518

01:48:56,310 --> 01:48:55,360

so much of a historian

2519

01:49:00,709 --> 01:48:56,320

the

2520

01:49:03,430 --> 01:49:00,719

uh for research

2521

01:49:05,590 --> 01:49:03,440

for compiling uh not only for your books

2522

01:49:07,350 --> 01:49:05,600

but for how you approach things as a

2523

01:49:11,030 --> 01:49:07,360

researcher in the past

2524

01:49:12,229 --> 01:49:11,040

how difficult was it uh before the

2525

01:49:14,390 --> 01:49:12,239

internet

2526

01:49:15,990 --> 01:49:14,400

where today the reason why i bring this

2527

01:49:17,430 --> 01:49:16,000

up we're talking about gila brand we're

2528

01:49:21,189 --> 01:49:17,440

talking about

2529

01:49:23,430 --> 01:49:21,199

the the the nsa the odni uh the the

2530

01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:23,440

senate capitol hill all of this stuff is

2531

01:49:28,950 --> 01:49:26,159

readily available uh we have c-span we

2532

01:49:30,070 --> 01:49:28,960

can go in and do whatever we want to do

2533

01:49:32,229 --> 01:49:30,080

today

2534

01:49:35,270 --> 01:49:32,239

and the knowledge is out there right we

2535

01:49:38,070 --> 01:49:35,280

have a very smart ufo community today

2536

01:49:40,390 --> 01:49:38,080

yeah um very well informed but how

2537

01:49:42,390 --> 01:49:40,400

difficult was it before you had access

2538

01:49:44,310 --> 01:49:42,400

to all of this like you just pulled up

2539

01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:44,320

ronald reagan's speech in in a

2540

01:49:47,750 --> 01:49:45,760

commercial break you couldn't have done

2541

01:49:48,629 --> 01:49:47,760

that 20 years ago

2542

01:49:50,390 --> 01:49:48,639

no

2543

01:49:53,030 --> 01:49:50,400

but

2544

01:49:54,629 --> 01:49:53,040

i grew up in a house

2545

01:49:57,669 --> 01:49:54,639

where

2546

01:49:59,510 --> 01:49:57,679

there were books and i i was a little

2547

01:50:01,750 --> 01:49:59,520

late in mastering reading because i'm

2548

01:50:03,270 --> 01:50:01,760

dyslexic but by the time i was eight i

2549

01:50:05,990 --> 01:50:03,280

had it down

2550

01:50:08,830 --> 01:50:06,000

i had my library card and by the time i

2551
01:50:10,870 --> 01:50:08,840
was a teenager i was actively building a

2552
01:50:13,189 --> 01:50:10,880
library and

2553
01:50:14,149 --> 01:50:13,199
i have a huge library here yes you do

2554
01:50:15,189 --> 01:50:14,159
john

2555
01:50:17,189 --> 01:50:15,199
history

2556
01:50:19,510 --> 01:50:17,199
ufo studies

2557
01:50:20,229 --> 01:50:19,520
science

2558
01:50:24,709 --> 01:50:20,239
on

2559
01:50:26,950 --> 01:50:24,719
to interest me in a life that's taken me

2560
01:50:29,189 --> 01:50:26,960
in a lot of directions and

2561
01:50:31,189 --> 01:50:29,199
allowed me to travel in 20

2562
01:50:34,149 --> 01:50:31,199
more than 25 countries and quite a

2563
01:50:35,910 --> 01:50:34,159

number of which i i cannot visit again

2564

01:50:38,070 --> 01:50:35,920

nor can you

2565

01:50:40,870 --> 01:50:38,080

and then wanting to know more about them

2566

01:50:43,589 --> 01:50:40,880

as i move forward also

2567

01:50:46,950 --> 01:50:43,599

i read literature for every ufo book i

2568

01:50:49,189 --> 01:50:46,960

read i read a novel um there were years

2569

01:50:50,790 --> 01:50:49,199

back when i started that i felt guilty

2570

01:50:54,470 --> 01:50:50,800

about that you should always be on the

2571

01:50:55,589 --> 01:50:54,480

case but there is something about a book

2572

01:50:57,189 --> 01:50:55,599

that has

2573

01:50:58,870 --> 01:50:57,199

a um

2574

01:51:01,109 --> 01:50:58,880

an appendix

2575

01:51:04,149 --> 01:51:01,119

an index

2576

01:51:05,990 --> 01:51:04,159

it's biology a bibliography

2577

01:51:08,790 --> 01:51:06,000

it shows its sources and it has stood

2578

01:51:11,430 --> 01:51:08,800

the test of time and so

2579

01:51:12,790 --> 01:51:11,440

as an investigative writer and a lay

2580

01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:12,800

historian

2581

01:51:20,470 --> 01:51:15,760

i can often find what i need right here

2582

01:51:22,390 --> 01:51:20,480

otherwise um i i live some miles from

2583

01:51:24,709 --> 01:51:22,400

the college town of ithaca new york and

2584

01:51:26,870 --> 01:51:24,719

we have a great public library there

2585

01:51:29,189 --> 01:51:26,880

i've lived most of my life in manhattan

2586

01:51:32,229 --> 01:51:29,199

and greater new york city and the main

2587

01:51:34,550 --> 01:51:32,239

branch of the public library there is

2588

01:51:36,870 --> 01:51:34,560

one of for me the most sacred places in

2589

01:51:37,830 --> 01:51:36,880

the world um yes the internet's

2590

01:51:38,629 --> 01:51:37,840

wonderful

2591

01:51:39,669 --> 01:51:38,639

but

2592

01:51:46,950 --> 01:51:39,679

i

2593

01:51:49,589 --> 01:51:46,960

and always have access to whatever

2594

01:51:51,589 --> 01:51:49,599

library near where i was living

2595

01:51:52,709 --> 01:51:51,599

i was very comfortable doing that and

2596

01:51:55,990 --> 01:51:52,719

again like

2597

01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:56,000

when i'm i was in high school you used

2598

01:52:01,589 --> 01:51:58,880

xerox machine well you used um

2599

01:52:03,830 --> 01:52:01,599

microfiche which had articles you know

2600

01:52:06,310 --> 01:52:03,840

from papers going back a hundred years

2601
01:52:08,629 --> 01:52:06,320
and you could print them out copy out

2602
01:52:11,510 --> 01:52:08,639
you know type it up

2603
01:52:13,589 --> 01:52:11,520
so it wasn't that difficult and i

2604
01:52:15,430 --> 01:52:13,599
encourage everybody that has a serious

2605
01:52:17,750 --> 01:52:15,440
interest in this subject or if you're

2606
01:52:19,990 --> 01:52:17,760
passionate about any given subject to

2607
01:52:22,310 --> 01:52:20,000
build an actual library around it

2608
01:52:24,629 --> 01:52:22,320
something you can take real pride in i

2609
01:52:25,990 --> 01:52:24,639
know you know and as a city dweller for

2610
01:52:28,390 --> 01:52:26,000
most of my life

2611
01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:28,400
your space is limited and your bookshelf

2612
01:52:32,070 --> 01:52:30,960
space is limited but to whatever degree

2613
01:52:34,149 --> 01:52:32,080

you can

2614

01:52:36,790 --> 01:52:34,159

build a library and there are so many

2615

01:52:39,189 --> 01:52:36,800

good books on the subject of ufos and

2616

01:52:41,030 --> 01:52:39,199

more of them coming out all of the time

2617

01:52:43,510 --> 01:52:41,040

you and i have so many informed

2618

01:52:45,430 --> 01:52:43,520

colleagues who are such good writers and

2619

01:52:48,629 --> 01:52:45,440

it's for me one of the pleasures of

2620

01:52:50,950 --> 01:52:48,639

doing the work that we do to bring on

2621

01:52:52,870 --> 01:52:50,960

established authors or new authors to

2622

01:52:55,750 --> 01:52:52,880

talk about their books and hopefully

2623

01:52:59,030 --> 01:52:55,760

help get those books out there well i

2624

01:53:01,430 --> 01:52:59,040

think that uh i can't help

2625

01:53:03,589 --> 01:53:01,440

but contemplate

2626

01:53:06,470 --> 01:53:03,599

that one of the reasons why we are

2627

01:53:10,229 --> 01:53:06,480

seeing the openness right now

2628

01:53:13,350 --> 01:53:10,239

out of washington dc from every front

2629

01:53:16,470 --> 01:53:13,360

is that the public is informed there's

2630

01:53:19,430 --> 01:53:16,480

an instantaneous uh information system

2631

01:53:22,149 --> 01:53:19,440

that is at the disposal of everybody

2632

01:53:25,189 --> 01:53:22,159

and uh for everybody

2633

01:53:26,870 --> 01:53:25,199

and they now have to get out in front of

2634

01:53:29,430 --> 01:53:26,880

this because

2635

01:53:31,830 --> 01:53:29,440

in the past they could bury it they

2636

01:53:34,629 --> 01:53:31,840

could keep the secrets and

2637

01:53:36,310 --> 01:53:34,639

and and the public didn't know and and

2638

01:53:38,470 --> 01:53:36,320

that was the end of the story that

2639

01:53:41,189 --> 01:53:38,480

comfort zone is gone

2640

01:53:43,669 --> 01:53:41,199

it's gone and i think that that may be

2641

01:53:45,750 --> 01:53:43,679

part of the catalyst right now for this

2642

01:53:47,350 --> 01:53:45,760

openness because

2643

01:53:49,990 --> 01:53:47,360

somebody's gonna blow this out of the

2644

01:53:51,270 --> 01:53:50,000

water for them if they don't get out in

2645

01:53:54,310 --> 01:53:51,280

front of it

2646

01:53:57,510 --> 01:53:54,320

it's true and um i i don't mean in any

2647

01:54:00,390 --> 01:53:57,520

way to demean uh the internet it's

2648

01:54:04,149 --> 01:54:00,400

miraculous um the main thing i try to

2649

01:54:06,149 --> 01:54:04,159

stress with people that come to me um

2650

01:54:08,709 --> 01:54:06,159

to think out loud with them on their

2651
01:54:11,669 --> 01:54:08,719
projects is

2652
01:54:13,510 --> 01:54:11,679
get into the habit of verifying your

2653
01:54:15,430 --> 01:54:13,520
sources wherever they are

2654
01:54:18,310 --> 01:54:15,440
there's so much attractive stuff on the

2655
01:54:20,390 --> 01:54:18,320
surface and it's sexy and it's exotic

2656
01:54:23,030 --> 01:54:20,400
and nowhere more than in the world of

2657
01:54:25,109 --> 01:54:23,040
moving images and still images regarding

2658
01:54:27,669 --> 01:54:25,119
ufos but how many of them are actually

2659
01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:27,679
backed up by photo analyses by actual

2660
01:54:33,910 --> 01:54:30,239
credible witnesses by the optics that

2661
01:54:36,870 --> 01:54:33,920
are being used etc get into the habit it

2662
01:54:38,390 --> 01:54:36,880
will only help you to help yourself and

2663
01:54:40,310 --> 01:54:38,400

help others

2664

01:54:41,910 --> 01:54:40,320

bring this subject together we are all

2665

01:54:44,229 --> 01:54:41,920

in it together from the best known to

2666

01:54:46,629 --> 01:54:44,239

the least known and that is terribly

2667

01:54:47,910 --> 01:54:46,639

exciting you can just be somebody out

2668

01:54:50,229 --> 01:54:47,920

there

2669

01:54:51,910 --> 01:54:50,239

listening to this show who's developing

2670

01:54:53,589 --> 01:54:51,920

an interest but a year from now you can

2671

01:54:57,750 --> 01:54:53,599

be contributing

2672

01:55:00,870 --> 01:54:57,760

an article on some aspect of this to

2673

01:55:03,109 --> 01:55:00,880

a journal online or off that

2674

01:55:05,750 --> 01:55:03,119

will help the rest of us put that piece

2675

01:55:07,430 --> 01:55:05,760

into the matrix and move forward that

2676

01:55:09,030 --> 01:55:07,440

much and have it be noticed by one of

2677

01:55:11,669 --> 01:55:09,040

our elected officials

2678

01:55:13,510 --> 01:55:11,679

so it's a very exciting time on this

2679

01:55:15,669 --> 01:55:13,520

stuff and whatever the heck happens to

2680

01:55:19,109 --> 01:55:15,679

us next year i think it's going to be

2681

01:55:21,589 --> 01:55:19,119

another landmark year for advances in

2682

01:55:24,310 --> 01:55:21,599

our knowledge about this subject and for

2683

01:55:26,870 --> 01:55:24,320

a greater public awareness of it do you

2684

01:55:29,830 --> 01:55:26,880

think uh and we talk about this every

2685

01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:29,840

year right right before new year's

2686

01:55:34,229 --> 01:55:33,360

same ques okay is is is next year the

2687

01:55:38,229 --> 01:55:34,239

year

2688

01:55:41,510 --> 01:55:38,239

are we finally well i'm going to ask you

2689

01:55:43,910 --> 01:55:41,520

i mean is 2022 is that the year have we

2690

01:55:46,470 --> 01:55:43,920

finally arrived

2691

01:55:47,910 --> 01:55:46,480

i i think that's going to be a question

2692

01:55:49,830 --> 01:55:47,920

that you'll get a much

2693

01:55:50,790 --> 01:55:49,840

better and more detailed answer from

2694

01:55:52,550 --> 01:55:50,800

from my

2695

01:55:54,070 --> 01:55:52,560

dear friend neighbor and close colleague

2696

01:55:57,350 --> 01:55:54,080

richard m dolan

2697

01:55:59,669 --> 01:55:57,360

i will tell you absolutely for a fact i

2698

01:56:01,669 --> 01:55:59,679

have an idea in hell whether it's going

2699

01:56:04,709 --> 01:56:01,679

to happen next year or not and you can

2700

01:56:06,390 --> 01:56:04,719

take that to the bank oh that's an easy

2701
01:56:07,270 --> 01:56:06,400
las vegas wouldn't even take that bet

2702
01:56:08,709 --> 01:56:07,280
peter

2703
01:56:11,270 --> 01:56:08,719
i mean

2704
01:56:13,030 --> 01:56:11,280
uh

2705
01:56:15,750 --> 01:56:13,040
that's why they pay me the big money

2706
01:56:17,189 --> 01:56:15,760
well see here's the deal yes i'm right

2707
01:56:19,669 --> 01:56:17,199
but here's the deal

2708
01:56:21,830 --> 01:56:19,679
i would have thought that 2018 was the

2709
01:56:25,189 --> 01:56:21,840
year after what happened in december of

2710
01:56:29,270 --> 01:56:25,199
2017. i really thought 2018 was going to

2711
01:56:31,109 --> 01:56:29,280
be it we roll into the end you know 2019

2712
01:56:34,310 --> 01:56:31,119
it's too much is happening

2713
01:56:37,750 --> 01:56:34,320

and uh what i would have never suspected

2714

01:56:41,030 --> 01:56:37,760

was that four five years later i'd be

2715

01:56:43,350 --> 01:56:41,040

saying the same thing we're kicking the

2716

01:56:46,310 --> 01:56:43,360

can down the road i don't want to wait

2717

01:56:47,589 --> 01:56:46,320

till 2023.

2718

01:56:48,390 --> 01:56:47,599

i don't

2719

01:56:51,510 --> 01:56:48,400

well

2720

01:56:54,310 --> 01:56:51,520

who does but guess what

2721

01:56:55,750 --> 01:56:54,320

if they some of they

2722

01:56:57,990 --> 01:56:55,760

have their say

2723

01:56:59,990 --> 01:56:58,000

we're going to continue to wait except

2724

01:57:02,390 --> 01:57:00,000

that it's going to unravel more each

2725

01:57:04,390 --> 01:57:02,400

year again there are wild cards here it

2726

01:57:07,109 --> 01:57:04,400

could come in the form of some

2727

01:57:08,629 --> 01:57:07,119

absolutely credible wikileaks type dump

2728

01:57:11,270 --> 01:57:08,639

of information right if you're of a

2729

01:57:15,189 --> 01:57:11,280

certain age of uh a daniel ellberg

2730

01:57:17,910 --> 01:57:15,199

pentagon paper release or they may get

2731

01:57:19,910 --> 01:57:17,920

tired of playing a waiting game and say

2732

01:57:21,910 --> 01:57:19,920

we're here get used to it

2733

01:57:24,709 --> 01:57:21,920

in no uncertain terms

2734

01:57:27,990 --> 01:57:24,719

we live in terribly exciting times and

2735

01:57:30,550 --> 01:57:28,000

anything may happen at any moment

2736

01:57:32,550 --> 01:57:30,560

to really change this story and i'm not

2737

01:57:34,470 --> 01:57:32,560

trying to over dramatize it that is

2738

01:57:37,750 --> 01:57:34,480

where we are right now and that is

2739

01:57:39,589 --> 01:57:37,760

terribly exciting but next year maybe

2740

01:57:42,709 --> 01:57:39,599

maybe not and again

2741

01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:42,719

i will absolutely back up that statement

2742

01:57:46,629 --> 01:57:44,639

my full reputation

2743

01:57:48,470 --> 01:57:46,639

this is

2744

01:57:50,149 --> 01:57:48,480

oh man i'm going to leave that right

2745

01:57:52,229 --> 01:57:50,159

there this is fade to black i'm your

2746

01:57:54,070 --> 01:57:52,239

city church going to take a quick break

2747

01:57:56,950 --> 01:57:54,080

our guest tonight peter robbins

2748

01:57:58,790 --> 01:57:56,960

continuing our new year's week here on

2749

01:58:00,870 --> 01:57:58,800

fade to black and again peter just

2750

01:58:03,270 --> 01:58:00,880

mentioned tomorrow night richard bleep

2751
01:58:04,550 --> 01:58:03,280
and dolan is with us and then thursday

2752
01:58:06,149 --> 01:58:04,560
our last show of the year and it's a

2753
01:58:07,000 --> 01:58:06,159
fader night i'm your host jimmy church

2754
01:58:07,260 --> 01:58:07,010
we'll be right back

2755
01:58:08,380 --> 01:58:07,270
[Music]

2756
01:58:11,030 --> 01:58:08,390
[Applause]

2757
01:58:12,709 --> 01:58:11,040
[Music]

2758
01:58:18,070 --> 01:58:12,719
hi everybody this is rob for the mental

2759
01:58:23,109 --> 01:58:19,990
[Music]

2760
01:58:25,510 --> 01:58:23,119
1 million gigawatt paranormal powerhouse

2761
01:58:27,189 --> 01:58:25,520
kumx db

2762
01:58:28,870 --> 01:58:27,199
vx

2763
01:58:31,510 --> 01:58:28,880

are you ready to read about true

2764

01:58:34,310 --> 01:58:31,520

paranormal events unex media publishes

2765

01:58:36,709 --> 01:58:34,320

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2766

01:58:39,990 --> 01:58:36,719

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2767

01:58:42,149 --> 01:58:40,000

creatures and more just like kunx db

2768

01:58:45,149 --> 01:58:42,159

radio it's all about unexplained

2769

01:58:47,109 --> 01:58:45,159

phenomena visit

2770

01:58:49,350 --> 01:58:47,119

www.annexmedia.com to see our list of

2771

01:58:51,910 --> 01:58:49,360

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2772

01:58:54,470 --> 01:58:51,920

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2773

01:58:58,310 --> 01:58:54,480

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2774

01:59:02,229 --> 01:59:00,149

why is it we're not very good with our

2775

01:59:03,990 --> 01:59:02,239

health regiment until it's too late we

2776

01:59:05,830 --> 01:59:04,000

don't put oil in the car until the

2777

01:59:08,629 --> 01:59:05,840

engine blows up when the body's out of

2778

01:59:10,870 --> 01:59:08,639

balance your health is not so good give

2779

01:59:14,070 --> 01:59:10,880

your body some love log on to get the

2780

01:59:16,070 --> 01:59:14,080

tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

2781

01:59:19,109 --> 01:59:16,080

our life change tea which cleanses you

2782

01:59:20,790 --> 01:59:19,119

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

2783

01:59:22,790 --> 01:59:20,800

one of the ways to bring the body in

2784

01:59:24,870 --> 01:59:22,800

balance we also carry organic

2785

01:59:27,589 --> 01:59:24,880

supplements to help you get where you

2786

01:59:30,830 --> 01:59:27,599

need to go so do your body a favor log

2787

01:59:33,669 --> 01:59:30,840

on to get the tea.com that's get the

2788

01:59:36,229 --> 01:59:33,679

ttea.com you can even visit our sales

2789

01:59:38,629 --> 01:59:36,239

page to save some dough does anybody

2790

01:59:40,310 --> 01:59:38,639

call money dough anymore anyway if

2791

01:59:43,270 --> 01:59:40,320

you're looking for short helpful health

2792

01:59:44,550 --> 01:59:43,280

tips go to youtube and punch in health

2793

01:59:48,709 --> 01:59:44,560

matters now

2794

01:59:51,750 --> 01:59:48,719

so

2795

01:59:54,229 --> 01:59:51,760

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2796

01:59:56,470 --> 01:59:54,239

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2797

01:59:59,430 --> 01:59:56,480

health matters now you'll be glad you

2798

02:00:01,270 --> 01:59:59,440

did that's get the tea dot com

2799

02:00:04,629 --> 02:00:01,280

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2800

02:00:07,830 --> 02:00:04,639

and i only drink fade to black blend

2801
02:00:09,430 --> 02:00:07,840
coffee from river moon just click on the

2802
02:00:11,189 --> 02:00:09,440
river moon coffee banner at

2803
02:00:15,189 --> 02:00:11,199
jimmychurchradio.com

2804
02:00:17,910 --> 02:00:15,199
promo code f2b blend

2805
02:00:20,629 --> 02:00:17,920
this is the only way forward

2806
02:00:22,120 --> 02:00:20,639
this is made to black

2807
02:00:26,070 --> 02:00:22,130
make contact

2808
02:00:30,870 --> 02:00:27,910
when you're in the house for longer

2809
02:00:33,350 --> 02:00:30,880
periods of time you can see them flying

2810
02:00:35,030 --> 02:00:33,360
or running across the floor

2811
02:00:38,390 --> 02:00:35,040
ooh yuck

2812
02:00:42,629 --> 02:00:38,400
they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2813
02:00:44,870 --> 02:00:42,639

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2814

02:00:47,510 --> 02:00:44,880

but occasionally bugs show up

2815

02:00:51,189 --> 02:00:47,520

well i found something that is tougher

2816

02:00:54,790 --> 02:00:51,199

than bugs orange guard on contact it

2817

02:00:57,750 --> 02:00:54,800

kills hidden bugs including ants roaches

2818

02:01:00,149 --> 02:00:57,760

and fleas plus orange guard is a

2819

02:01:02,229 --> 02:01:00,159

residual repellent all of the

2820

02:01:05,589 --> 02:01:02,239

ingredients of orange guard are on the

2821

02:01:07,910 --> 02:01:05,599

fda generally recognized as safe list

2822

02:01:11,669 --> 02:01:07,920

orange guard may be used around food

2823

02:01:13,669 --> 02:01:11,679

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2824

02:01:16,189 --> 02:01:13,679

money back guarantee

2825

02:01:17,750 --> 02:01:16,199

orange guard available at

2826
02:01:20,110 --> 02:01:17,760
orangeguard.com

2827
02:01:21,350 --> 02:01:20,120
whole foods and ace hardware

2828
02:01:24,709 --> 02:01:21,360
[Music]

2829
02:01:27,430 --> 02:01:24,719
gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2830
02:01:29,350 --> 02:01:27,440
disarray history shows us what gold does

2831
02:01:31,109 --> 02:01:29,360
when people aren't sure aren't sure

2832
02:01:33,910 --> 02:01:31,119
about the government the stock market

2833
02:01:36,629 --> 02:01:33,920
their jobs or their retirement savings

2834
02:01:38,550 --> 02:01:36,639
our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2835
02:01:40,790 --> 02:01:38,560
and other precious metals are a defense

2836
02:01:43,510 --> 02:01:40,800
measure against inflation and a stock

2837
02:01:45,750 --> 02:01:43,520
market that might take years to recover

2838
02:01:48,070 --> 02:01:45,760

so what can you do right now to protect

2839

02:01:49,830 --> 02:01:48,080

yourself called united gold group we

2840

02:01:53,030 --> 02:01:49,840

offer gold and other precious metals

2841

02:01:54,629 --> 02:01:53,040

delivered securely within 72 hours are

2842

02:01:57,109 --> 02:01:54,639

you worried about the stock market we

2843

02:02:01,510 --> 02:01:57,119

can also help you set up a real gold or

2844

02:02:03,750 --> 02:02:01,520

silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2845

02:02:06,149 --> 02:02:03,760

united gold group makes gold ownership

2846

02:02:08,229 --> 02:02:06,159

affordable call now and get up to twenty

2847

02:02:10,950 --> 02:02:08,239

five hundred dollars in free gold or

2848

02:02:14,629 --> 02:02:10,960

silver with a qualified ira call

2849

02:02:14,639 --> 02:02:18,310

that's 800-753-8553

2850

02:02:18,320 --> 02:02:30,629

or visit unitedgoldgroup.com

2851

02:02:36,229 --> 02:02:32,390

you want to know a secret

2852

02:02:37,589 --> 02:02:36,239

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2853

02:02:39,430 --> 02:02:37,599

serious

2854

02:02:41,189 --> 02:02:39,440

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

2855

02:02:43,270 --> 02:02:41,199

instabrush

2856

02:02:49,669 --> 02:02:43,280

why fade to black

2857

02:02:55,650 --> 02:02:51,910

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2858

02:03:09,270 --> 02:02:55,660

on the game changer radio network

2859

02:03:12,870 --> 02:03:11,109

welcome back fade to black i am your

2860

02:03:16,550 --> 02:03:12,880

host jimmy church tonight

2861

02:03:19,030 --> 02:03:16,560

peter robbins is with us and uh

2862

02:03:20,629 --> 02:03:19,040

the last time peter was on the show i

2863

02:03:23,030 --> 02:03:20,639

made a promise to peter so we're going

2864

02:03:24,870 --> 02:03:23,040

to do this tonight peter doesn't know

2865

02:03:27,270 --> 02:03:24,880

that uh he is going to be staying over

2866

02:03:30,149 --> 02:03:27,280

for overtime tonight because

2867

02:03:34,709 --> 02:03:31,990

peter we're on lockdown man you know

2868

02:03:36,709 --> 02:03:34,719

what else have we got to do is uh

2869

02:03:39,109 --> 02:03:36,719

we're going to talk about your sister

2870

02:03:40,790 --> 02:03:39,119

and and i and i promised you the next

2871

02:03:42,390 --> 02:03:40,800

time that we come on the show

2872

02:03:43,990 --> 02:03:42,400

we would discuss her

2873

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:44,000

very unique

2874

02:03:49,430 --> 02:03:46,800

uh et experience so we're going to do

2875

02:03:51,589 --> 02:03:49,440

that but before we get there that's why

2876

02:03:54,790 --> 02:03:51,599

you have to stay for overtime

2877

02:03:56,709 --> 02:03:54,800

i i want to actually discuss uh because

2878

02:03:59,189 --> 02:03:56,719

we brought up gillibrand

2879

02:04:01,910 --> 02:03:59,199

uh so many times tonight and this is a

2880

02:04:03,270 --> 02:04:01,920

very important uh piece of legislation

2881

02:04:07,510 --> 02:04:03,280

moving into

2882

02:04:09,350 --> 02:04:07,520

2022 written into the fiscal year 22

2883

02:04:11,270 --> 02:04:09,360

budget

2884

02:04:13,430 --> 02:04:11,280

her legislation and these are the five

2885

02:04:17,189 --> 02:04:13,440

bullet points and i want to discuss each

2886

02:04:19,750 --> 02:04:17,199

one of these individually but she states

2887

02:04:23,189 --> 02:04:19,760

and she wants collection and analysis of

2888

02:04:25,270 --> 02:04:23,199

data into a central repository

2889

02:04:26,790 --> 02:04:25,280

the uap office will supervise the

2890

02:04:28,629 --> 02:04:26,800

development and execution of

2891

02:04:31,589 --> 02:04:28,639

intelligence collection and analysis

2892

02:04:33,990 --> 02:04:31,599

regarding uaps in order to understand

2893

02:04:37,189 --> 02:04:34,000

their technical and scientific

2894

02:04:40,550 --> 02:04:37,199

characteristics the uap office will

2895

02:04:43,589 --> 02:04:40,560

receive relevant data immediately from

2896

02:04:45,109 --> 02:04:43,599

intelligence community agencies

2897

02:04:46,870 --> 02:04:45,119

what are your comments on that first

2898

02:04:49,510 --> 02:04:46,880

point

2899

02:04:52,870 --> 02:04:49,520

breathtaking

2900

02:04:54,550 --> 02:04:52,880

every single one of them is

2901
02:04:56,069 --> 02:04:54,560
i i think

2902
02:04:57,830 --> 02:04:56,079
welcome

2903
02:05:00,950 --> 02:04:57,840
brilliantly worded

2904
02:05:05,350 --> 02:05:02,550
your first question is who is going to

2905
02:05:07,910 --> 02:05:05,360
control that office because there's a

2906
02:05:09,669 --> 02:05:07,920
lot of monkey mucks out there that would

2907
02:05:11,109 --> 02:05:09,679
love to be the ones

2908
02:05:14,069 --> 02:05:11,119
that

2909
02:05:15,030 --> 02:05:14,079
exercise the ultimate say in what goes

2910
02:05:17,510 --> 02:05:15,040
there

2911
02:05:18,550 --> 02:05:17,520
the fact that it is being structured to

2912
02:05:21,189 --> 02:05:18,560
be

2913
02:05:24,550 --> 02:05:21,199

as open and transparent

2914

02:05:26,550 --> 02:05:24,560

and hyper specific as possible that you

2915

02:05:28,870 --> 02:05:26,560

don't have a choice guys

2916

02:05:30,709 --> 02:05:28,880

you're an intelligence agency

2917

02:05:32,790 --> 02:05:30,719

what you know what you've learned you

2918

02:05:36,310 --> 02:05:32,800

will feed to us

2919

02:05:39,990 --> 02:05:36,320

and we will be the ones to

2920

02:05:44,069 --> 02:05:40,000

study it disseminate it

2921

02:05:45,430 --> 02:05:44,079

apply what we need to regarding it

2922

02:05:48,149 --> 02:05:45,440

i don't think the wording could be any

2923

02:05:50,550 --> 02:05:48,159

better or any tighter or any more

2924

02:05:54,629 --> 02:05:50,560

challenging to

2925

02:05:56,790 --> 02:05:54,639

the existing structure so to say now um

2926

02:05:58,709 --> 02:05:56,800

what about if it's written into

2927

02:06:01,589 --> 02:05:58,719

legislation

2928

02:06:03,350 --> 02:06:01,599

then there must be liability

2929

02:06:05,589 --> 02:06:03,360

and accountability

2930

02:06:09,910 --> 02:06:05,599

who enforces that

2931

02:06:12,310 --> 02:06:09,920

and who's going to be the ufo uap police

2932

02:06:15,030 --> 02:06:12,320

to make sure that the intelligence

2933

02:06:16,790 --> 02:06:15,040

community is sharing the data that they

2934

02:06:17,669 --> 02:06:16,800

collect

2935

02:06:23,109 --> 02:06:17,679

that

2936

02:06:25,350 --> 02:06:23,119

answer to and obviously this is about as

2937

02:06:28,950 --> 02:06:25,360

important a question

2938

02:06:31,189 --> 02:06:28,960

as is going to come up um i don't in

2939

02:06:33,990 --> 02:06:31,199

what i've read so far

2940

02:06:38,390 --> 02:06:34,000

of this very long proposal i have not

2941

02:06:41,350 --> 02:06:38,400

seen that addressed as such so

2942

02:06:46,229 --> 02:06:41,360

that that could be a

2943

02:06:48,950 --> 02:06:46,239

a major factor in how successful

2944

02:06:50,149 --> 02:06:48,960

this office and this proposal is

2945

02:06:53,430 --> 02:06:50,159

i don't know

2946

02:06:55,510 --> 02:06:53,440

the next bullet point here establish a

2947

02:06:58,149 --> 02:06:55,520

science plan

2948

02:07:00,550 --> 02:06:58,159

the uap office will be responsible for

2949

02:07:03,430 --> 02:07:00,560

implementing a science plan

2950

02:07:06,390 --> 02:07:03,440

to test scientific theories

2951
02:07:09,109 --> 02:07:06,400
related to uap characteristics and

2952
02:07:11,350 --> 02:07:09,119
performances

2953
02:07:13,350 --> 02:07:11,360
comments

2954
02:07:16,390 --> 02:07:13,360
again um

2955
02:07:18,149 --> 02:07:16,400
this pulls out the stops up until now

2956
02:07:18,950 --> 02:07:18,159
this has never

2957
02:07:19,910 --> 02:07:18,960
been

2958
02:07:21,910 --> 02:07:19,920
even

2959
02:07:23,990 --> 02:07:21,920
these words have never been said right

2960
02:07:25,830 --> 02:07:24,000
in the history of project blue book in

2961
02:07:26,950 --> 02:07:25,840
the history of any

2962
02:07:30,470 --> 02:07:26,960
official

2963
02:07:33,669 --> 02:07:30,480

ufo proposals reports going back

2964

02:07:36,470 --> 02:07:33,679

really to the 1940s uh

2965

02:07:37,910 --> 02:07:36,480

this woman and her team because

2966

02:07:40,870 --> 02:07:37,920

you know there's no question she didn't

2967

02:07:42,950 --> 02:07:40,880

come up with this all on our own

2968

02:07:44,229 --> 02:07:42,960

have thought this through

2969

02:07:47,830 --> 02:07:44,239

and

2970

02:07:50,149 --> 02:07:47,840

i you can almost feel for me

2971

02:07:52,149 --> 02:07:50,159

a sense of excitement as they locked

2972

02:07:53,669 --> 02:07:52,159

down the wording on this

2973

02:07:55,910 --> 02:07:53,679

that this was going to be as airtight as

2974

02:07:58,310 --> 02:07:55,920

it could possibly be what you're saying

2975

02:08:00,870 --> 02:07:58,320

here is that the international

2976

02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:00,880

scientific community

2977

02:08:07,030 --> 02:08:05,280

now is invited to take part in this and

2978

02:08:08,629 --> 02:08:07,040

this is the united states government the

2979

02:08:11,270 --> 02:08:08,639

elected branch of the united states

2980

02:08:13,270 --> 02:08:11,280

government making the invitation

2981

02:08:15,990 --> 02:08:13,280

forget about ridicule that doesn't exist

2982

02:08:16,790 --> 02:08:16,000

anymore on this level of the game

2983

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:16,800

we

2984

02:08:21,350 --> 02:08:19,360

want your assistance

2985

02:08:22,709 --> 02:08:21,360

and again

2986

02:08:23,589 --> 02:08:22,719

one of the first people that comes up

2987

02:08:26,629 --> 02:08:23,599

for me

2988

02:08:29,510 --> 02:08:26,639

is avi lope who is both

2989

02:08:32,470 --> 02:08:29,520

a respected astronomer and a respected

2990

02:08:34,950 --> 02:08:32,480

academic with a foot in both those

2991

02:08:37,669 --> 02:08:34,960

worlds that used to

2992

02:08:40,069 --> 02:08:37,679

shriek as they ran away from this

2993

02:08:41,109 --> 02:08:40,079

subject right who are now

2994

02:08:42,950 --> 02:08:41,119

again

2995

02:08:44,870 --> 02:08:42,960

he is uh

2996

02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:44,880

he is not in the majority

2997

02:08:49,510 --> 02:08:47,520

but he is making the territory safe for

2998

02:08:51,910 --> 02:08:49,520

others who will follow and others will

2999

02:08:53,750 --> 02:08:51,920

follow and now

3000

02:08:55,510 --> 02:08:53,760

the government in this proposal the

3001

02:08:58,390 --> 02:08:55,520

government uh

3002

02:09:00,470 --> 02:08:58,400

kirsten gilbert gillibrand and if this

3003

02:09:02,149 --> 02:09:00,480

passes

3004

02:09:04,470 --> 02:09:02,159

it is to say

3005

02:09:06,149 --> 02:09:04,480

we need you we want your help

3006

02:09:07,270 --> 02:09:06,159

it's part of the way we're going to move

3007

02:09:10,229 --> 02:09:07,280

forward

3008

02:09:14,550 --> 02:09:10,239

it's it's so interesting uh

3009

02:09:17,910 --> 02:09:14,560

this line test scientific theories

3010

02:09:20,229 --> 02:09:17,920

test scientific theories related to uap

3011

02:09:22,310 --> 02:09:20,239

characteristics and performances now if

3012

02:09:24,390 --> 02:09:22,320

there's an out clause

3013

02:09:27,109 --> 02:09:24,400

uh to all of this when i talk about

3014

02:09:29,350 --> 02:09:27,119

sharing of information and and what gets

3015

02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:29,360

revealed it is this uh this is number

3016

02:09:33,750 --> 02:09:30,239

three

3017

02:09:35,910 --> 02:09:33,760

build a national priorities

3018

02:09:38,069 --> 02:09:35,920

intelligence framework

3019

02:09:40,390 --> 02:09:38,079

the dni uh

3020

02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:40,400

the director of national intelligence

3021

02:09:46,229 --> 02:09:42,880

will be required to consult with the

3022

02:09:47,830 --> 02:09:46,239

secretary of defense to assign a level

3023

02:09:49,669 --> 02:09:47,840

of priority

3024

02:09:53,910 --> 02:09:49,679

within the national intelligence

3025

02:09:56,629 --> 02:09:53,920

priorities framework related to uaps

3026

02:10:00,069 --> 02:09:56,639

there's your out clause

3027

02:10:01,910 --> 02:10:00,079

is is that in here to satisfy

3028

02:10:04,069 --> 02:10:01,920

the intelligence community that they

3029

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:04,079

don't have to drop trial

3030

02:10:13,109 --> 02:10:11,109

i would interpret it that way and in a

3031

02:10:15,270 --> 02:10:13,119

sense

3032

02:10:16,629 --> 02:10:15,280

you have to do that you have to make a

3033

02:10:19,030 --> 02:10:16,639

concession

3034

02:10:20,149 --> 02:10:19,040

to the egos to the history of the

3035

02:10:23,030 --> 02:10:20,159

cover-up

3036

02:10:24,069 --> 02:10:23,040

to the entrenched positions to the

3037

02:10:26,149 --> 02:10:24,079

feeling

3038

02:10:28,950 --> 02:10:26,159

we can extrapolate

3039

02:10:30,629 --> 02:10:28,960

of people who have in their minds been

3040

02:10:33,669 --> 02:10:30,639

handling this

3041

02:10:36,069 --> 02:10:33,679

for decades and that thought that they

3042

02:10:38,550 --> 02:10:36,079

are going to be

3043

02:10:41,589 --> 02:10:38,560

relegated to the dustbin

3044

02:10:44,310 --> 02:10:41,599

or not get a level of respect that they

3045

02:10:47,030 --> 02:10:44,320

feel they've earned um

3046

02:10:48,629 --> 02:10:47,040

it's catering to ego as well as kind of

3047

02:10:51,910 --> 02:10:48,639

acknowledging

3048

02:10:54,870 --> 02:10:51,920

the way things are and i think that's

3049

02:10:57,669 --> 02:10:54,880

brilliant too is part of what is being

3050

02:10:59,030 --> 02:10:57,679

built into this proposal it's not some

3051
02:11:00,470 --> 02:10:59,040
outrageous

3052
02:11:01,350 --> 02:11:00,480
idealistic

3053
02:11:03,030 --> 02:11:01,360
you know

3054
02:11:04,709 --> 02:11:03,040
uh rigid

3055
02:11:06,390 --> 02:11:04,719
um

3056
02:11:08,870 --> 02:11:06,400
structure

3057
02:11:11,109 --> 02:11:08,880
it it's got some latitude it's got some

3058
02:11:13,030 --> 02:11:11,119
sway it has some give which when you're

3059
02:11:15,350 --> 02:11:13,040
dealing with human beings at that level

3060
02:11:17,189 --> 02:11:15,360
of the power game uh

3061
02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:17,199
you have to acknowledge you have to be a

3062
02:11:23,830 --> 02:11:20,320
diplomat you have to have this diplomacy

3063
02:11:25,510 --> 02:11:23,840

uh inserted in this uh

3064

02:11:27,669 --> 02:11:25,520

absolutely okay

3065

02:11:29,270 --> 02:11:27,679

uh but there's always an outclass man

3066

02:11:30,470 --> 02:11:29,280

there you know there always is okay

3067

02:11:33,510 --> 02:11:30,480

number four

3068

02:11:38,390 --> 02:11:33,520

evaluate any links between uaps and

3069

02:11:40,950 --> 02:11:38,400

foreign governments or non-state actors

3070

02:11:43,510 --> 02:11:40,960

very important point here the uap office

3071

02:11:45,830 --> 02:11:43,520

will be tasked with evaluating threats

3072

02:11:48,390 --> 02:11:45,840

that uaps may pose

3073

02:11:50,310 --> 02:11:48,400

to the united states additionally the

3074

02:11:52,310 --> 02:11:50,320

office will be responsible for

3075

02:11:54,790 --> 02:11:52,320

coordinating with federal agencies

3076

02:11:58,229 --> 02:11:54,800

including the faa and nasa

3077

02:11:59,750 --> 02:11:58,239

and international allies and partners on

3078

02:12:00,790 --> 02:11:59,760

uaps

3079

02:12:02,470 --> 02:12:00,800

yes

3080

02:12:04,790 --> 02:12:02,480

uh i i think

3081

02:12:06,229 --> 02:12:04,800

this brings up a very important point

3082

02:12:09,750 --> 02:12:06,239

and we should take it back to the

3083

02:12:11,350 --> 02:12:09,760

baseline here ufos 101 and remember when

3084

02:12:13,910 --> 02:12:11,360

we're talking about

3085

02:12:16,709 --> 02:12:13,920

unidentified flying objects unidentified

3086

02:12:19,189 --> 02:12:16,719

aerial phenomena

3087

02:12:21,430 --> 02:12:19,199

historically we know even the most

3088

02:12:23,750 --> 02:12:21,440

enthusiastic

3089

02:12:26,390 --> 02:12:23,760

followers of the subject acknowledge

3090

02:12:28,470 --> 02:12:26,400

that the majority i would say the great

3091

02:12:30,870 --> 02:12:28,480

majority of things that have been

3092

02:12:32,790 --> 02:12:30,880

reported over the decades as truly

3093

02:12:35,830 --> 02:12:32,800

anomalous ufos

3094

02:12:38,790 --> 02:12:35,840

or activity thereof is not

3095

02:12:42,069 --> 02:12:38,800

it has a conventional

3096

02:12:45,030 --> 02:12:42,079

explanation even if it's a exotic

3097

02:12:46,229 --> 02:12:45,040

conventional explanation uh

3098

02:12:48,069 --> 02:12:46,239

to

3099

02:12:49,910 --> 02:12:48,079

roughly well

3100

02:12:51,750 --> 02:12:49,920

to cite the late great

3101

02:12:54,149 --> 02:12:51,760

stanton t friedman and if i'm off on

3102

02:12:57,430 --> 02:12:54,159

this quote it's by a hair the question

3103

02:12:59,350 --> 02:12:57,440

is not are ufos uh advanced technology

3104

02:13:02,550 --> 02:12:59,360

from parts unknown under intelligent

3105

02:13:03,589 --> 02:13:02,560

control the question is has one ever

3106

02:13:07,109 --> 02:13:03,599

been

3107

02:13:08,229 --> 02:13:07,119

but even there we have to remember that

3108

02:13:10,390 --> 02:13:08,239

in the

3109

02:13:12,629 --> 02:13:10,400

category of truly

3110

02:13:15,350 --> 02:13:12,639

uh

3111

02:13:17,589 --> 02:13:15,360

anomalous ufos we have

3112

02:13:18,629 --> 02:13:17,599

probably hard metal machines from parts

3113

02:13:19,990 --> 02:13:18,639

unknown

3114

02:13:24,870 --> 02:13:20,000

different types of what i would

3115

02:13:26,870 --> 02:13:24,880

categorize as valet phenomena uh the

3116

02:13:27,910 --> 02:13:26,880

extraordinarily important theoretical

3117

02:13:30,709 --> 02:13:27,920

work of

3118

02:13:34,709 --> 02:13:30,719

dr jacques valet as seeing

3119

02:13:36,950 --> 02:13:34,719

ufos as any number of things

3120

02:13:37,830 --> 02:13:36,960

and

3121

02:13:39,280 --> 02:13:37,840

the

3122

02:13:40,950 --> 02:13:39,290

creation of

3123

02:13:43,109 --> 02:13:40,960

[Music]

3124

02:13:45,669 --> 02:13:43,119

super secret

3125

02:13:48,310 --> 02:13:45,679

very well-funded working groups that are

3126

02:13:50,390 --> 02:13:48,320

all too human um i hope that you're

3127

02:13:52,550 --> 02:13:50,400

going to ask this particular series of

3128

02:13:54,870 --> 02:13:52,560

questions to richard tomorrow night

3129

02:13:57,510 --> 02:13:54,880

because i will be fascinated to know

3130

02:14:00,390 --> 02:13:57,520

what he has to say about these specifics

3131

02:14:02,390 --> 02:14:00,400

that you're going over with me right now

3132

02:14:04,629 --> 02:14:02,400

i think it's one more way that the gila

3133

02:14:07,430 --> 02:14:04,639

brand amendment is trying to cover

3134

02:14:08,629 --> 02:14:07,440

all the bases and acknowledge that you

3135

02:14:11,189 --> 02:14:08,639

know they don't have their head

3136

02:14:13,270 --> 02:14:11,199

completely in the clouds no pun intended

3137

02:14:15,669 --> 02:14:13,280

that this is not just i want to believe

3138

02:14:18,229 --> 02:14:15,679

in looking for flying saucers this is

3139

02:14:19,430 --> 02:14:18,239

looking at all of the possibilities as

3140

02:14:20,950 --> 02:14:19,440

well as

3141

02:14:23,109 --> 02:14:20,960

bad actors

3142

02:14:25,430 --> 02:14:23,119

people with a tremendous amount of money

3143

02:14:27,270 --> 02:14:25,440

and power and technology

3144

02:14:29,669 --> 02:14:27,280

who may be

3145

02:14:32,149 --> 02:14:29,679

on their own out there

3146

02:14:38,390 --> 02:14:34,550

technology that mimics the most

3147

02:14:41,030 --> 02:14:38,400

extraordinarily off-earth possibilities

3148

02:14:43,910 --> 02:14:41,040

the last uh the last point which is

3149

02:14:45,830 --> 02:14:43,920

probably the biggest as if the first

3150

02:14:49,350 --> 02:14:45,840

four weren't which is

3151
02:14:51,990 --> 02:14:49,360
a report to congress the uap office will

3152
02:14:54,550 --> 02:14:52,000
be required to provide unclassified

3153
02:14:59,350 --> 02:14:54,560
annual reports to congress

3154
02:15:02,790 --> 02:14:59,360
and classified semi-annual briefings on

3155
02:15:05,510 --> 02:15:02,800
intelligence analysis reported incidents

3156
02:15:08,470 --> 02:15:05,520
health related effects

3157
02:15:11,109 --> 02:15:08,480
which you know all too much about and

3158
02:15:15,189 --> 02:15:11,119
the role of foreign governments and

3159
02:15:19,270 --> 02:15:17,270
strong

3160
02:15:20,149 --> 02:15:19,280
very um

3161
02:15:22,470 --> 02:15:20,159
again

3162
02:15:23,910 --> 02:15:22,480
the catch 22 in there

3163
02:15:27,510 --> 02:15:23,920

is

3164

02:15:29,030 --> 02:15:27,520

classified declassified

3165

02:15:31,589 --> 02:15:29,040

which can

3166

02:15:33,669 --> 02:15:31,599

mean we'll show you anything and we'll

3167

02:15:34,470 --> 02:15:33,679

say

3168

02:15:36,310 --> 02:15:34,480

that

3169

02:15:38,950 --> 02:15:36,320

you are not eligible to see what we're

3170

02:15:40,470 --> 02:15:38,960

showing this next agency office or group

3171

02:15:42,950 --> 02:15:40,480

of individuals

3172

02:15:45,350 --> 02:15:42,960

or possibly something in between

3173

02:15:46,950 --> 02:15:45,360

at the same time it's a full-scale

3174

02:15:48,149 --> 02:15:46,960

acknowledgement

3175

02:15:53,030 --> 02:15:48,159

to

3176

02:15:55,430 --> 02:15:53,040

of ufo activity uh

3177

02:15:58,310 --> 02:15:55,440

within nuclear sites and nuclear

3178

02:16:01,510 --> 02:15:58,320

weaponry going back to the roswell army

3179

02:16:04,310 --> 02:16:01,520

airfield in the summer of 1947 and most

3180

02:16:07,109 --> 02:16:04,320

recently discussed at the october 19th

3181

02:16:09,109 --> 02:16:07,119

press conference uh organized by the

3182

02:16:10,149 --> 02:16:09,119

great robert salas at the national press

3183

02:16:12,709 --> 02:16:10,159

club

3184

02:16:14,870 --> 02:16:12,719

just you know two months ago

3185

02:16:16,709 --> 02:16:14,880

yes and

3186

02:16:18,790 --> 02:16:16,719

the health related effects is

3187

02:16:21,750 --> 02:16:18,800

interesting and also

3188

02:16:25,189 --> 02:16:21,760

a semi so every six months

3189

02:16:28,790 --> 02:16:25,199

a classified briefing uh

3190

02:16:34,389 --> 02:16:31,430

that's not a bad schedule

3191

02:16:35,910 --> 02:16:34,399

the report in quotes that we got in june

3192

02:16:37,830 --> 02:16:35,920

was put forward

3193

02:16:40,230 --> 02:16:37,840

with no understanding

3194

02:16:41,509 --> 02:16:40,240

that there would be a follow-up it was

3195

02:16:43,910 --> 02:16:41,519

the report

3196

02:16:45,429 --> 02:16:43,920

and in fact

3197

02:16:46,469 --> 02:16:45,439

this gives us some structure and

3198

02:16:48,790 --> 02:16:46,479

strategy

3199

02:16:51,270 --> 02:16:48,800

to move forward

3200

02:16:52,950 --> 02:16:51,280

twice a year at this point with

3201

02:16:55,030 --> 02:16:52,960

what we the people will be informed

3202

02:16:57,589 --> 02:16:55,040

about with our elected officials will be

3203

02:17:00,309 --> 02:16:57,599

informed about and which are

3204

02:17:03,429 --> 02:17:00,319

truly indian elected officials and key

3205

02:17:06,150 --> 02:17:03,439

people uh in the cabinet within the

3206

02:17:08,709 --> 02:17:06,160

pentagon within the national security

3207

02:17:10,709 --> 02:17:08,719

structure and certainly also uh within

3208

02:17:12,629 --> 02:17:10,719

the military-industrial complex and key

3209

02:17:16,389 --> 02:17:12,639

players around the world

3210

02:17:18,790 --> 02:17:16,399

now i'm just going to read this directly

3211

02:17:21,910 --> 02:17:18,800

this amendment is co-sponsored in the

3212

02:17:24,709 --> 02:17:21,920

senate by senators rubio uh republican

3213

02:17:27,429 --> 02:17:24,719

florida graham republican south carolina

3214

02:17:31,589 --> 02:17:27,439

heinrich democrat out of new mexico and

3215

02:17:34,389 --> 02:17:31,599

blunt republican out of montana

3216

02:17:37,349 --> 02:17:34,399

so uh both sides of the aisle uh pushing

3217

02:17:41,349 --> 02:17:37,359

this issue forward which again

3218

02:17:45,110 --> 02:17:41,359

uh for me you can't get them to

3219

02:17:46,389 --> 02:17:45,120

uh to agree on school lunch funding

3220

02:17:48,870 --> 02:17:46,399

exactly

3221

02:17:52,070 --> 02:17:48,880

right this is remarkable

3222

02:17:52,870 --> 02:17:52,080

and in a way it's emblematic of what for

3223

02:17:57,429 --> 02:17:52,880

me

3224

02:17:58,950 --> 02:17:57,439

important issue like most of my

3225

02:18:00,709 --> 02:17:58,960

colleagues like

3226

02:18:03,110 --> 02:18:00,719

most folks who are listening like

3227

02:18:04,790 --> 02:18:03,120

anybody with half an imagination and any

3228

02:18:08,150 --> 02:18:04,800

curiosity

3229

02:18:11,669 --> 02:18:08,160

most of my life in this work

3230

02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:11,679

the dominant thoughts have been

3231

02:18:17,589 --> 02:18:14,559

who are they where do they come from why

3232

02:18:19,830 --> 02:18:17,599

are they here how many of them are there

3233

02:18:22,469 --> 02:18:19,840

which ones mean us well which ones don't

3234

02:18:24,950 --> 02:18:22,479

mean us well where do they manufacture

3235

02:18:28,389 --> 02:18:24,960

this technology what about the ethereal

3236

02:18:30,709 --> 02:18:28,399

aspects what about abductions what about

3237

02:18:33,270 --> 02:18:30,719

back engineering

3238

02:18:36,709 --> 02:18:33,280

all viable questions and ones that i

3239

02:18:40,549 --> 02:18:36,719

think we all share but more and more

3240

02:18:41,910 --> 02:18:40,559

i realize my primary value here

3241

02:18:45,509 --> 02:18:41,920

in this work

3242

02:18:46,469 --> 02:18:45,519

and my primary core day-to-day

3243

02:18:49,190 --> 02:18:46,479

interest

3244

02:18:52,709 --> 02:18:49,200

is the impact these questions and this

3245

02:18:54,709 --> 02:18:52,719

subject have on you and me and our

3246

02:18:57,110 --> 02:18:54,719

family and our friends our fellow

3247

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:57,120

countrymen and women and everybody else

3248

02:19:00,070 --> 02:18:58,399

around the world

3249

02:19:01,830 --> 02:19:00,080

and that if we can

3250

02:19:02,629 --> 02:19:01,840

finally

3251

02:19:04,309 --> 02:19:02,639

get

3252

02:19:07,190 --> 02:19:04,319

organized around

3253

02:19:09,349 --> 02:19:07,200

the idea and understanding that we're

3254

02:19:10,790 --> 02:19:09,359

not only not alone in the universe but

3255

02:19:13,030 --> 02:19:10,800

that there's a myriad of other

3256

02:19:14,790 --> 02:19:13,040

intelligences coming and going

3257

02:19:16,709 --> 02:19:14,800

interacting with each other probably

3258

02:19:19,270 --> 02:19:16,719

since time immemorial

3259

02:19:22,469 --> 02:19:19,280

it might just help us

3260

02:19:23,349 --> 02:19:22,479

to see ourselves as human beings first

3261

02:19:24,629 --> 02:19:23,359

and

3262

02:19:27,509 --> 02:19:24,639

second

3263

02:19:29,830 --> 02:19:27,519

whatever our national enthusiasm or

3264

02:19:33,270 --> 02:19:29,840

country of origin or the country that we

3265

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:33,280

love is uh our religion our socioec

3266

02:19:37,750 --> 02:19:35,120

economic background the color of our

3267

02:19:39,589 --> 02:19:37,760

skin whether we're men or women that we

3268

02:19:40,870 --> 02:19:39,599

can unite first around the fact that

3269

02:19:42,629 --> 02:19:40,880

we're human

3270

02:19:47,190 --> 02:19:42,639

and that we have a lot more in common

3271

02:19:48,630 --> 02:19:47,200

than we have separating us and driven by

3272

02:19:49,590 --> 02:19:48,640

climate change

3273

02:19:52,070 --> 02:19:49,600

by

3274

02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:52,080

environmental shifts that we really

3275

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:54,560

should all be working together

3276

02:19:58,790 --> 02:19:56,240

because what affects somebody on the

3277

02:20:00,710 --> 02:19:58,800

other side of the world now actually has

3278

02:20:04,630 --> 02:20:00,720

an impact on us

3279

02:20:06,550 --> 02:20:04,640

isolationism is a charming notion and in

3280

02:20:08,870 --> 02:20:06,560

certain regional ways it needs to

3281

02:20:11,110 --> 02:20:08,880

continue to be deployed

3282

02:20:14,469 --> 02:20:11,120

protection of borders as well

3283

02:20:16,150 --> 02:20:14,479

but this subject is emblematic of how

3284

02:20:18,870 --> 02:20:16,160

much more we have in common with each

3285

02:20:20,469 --> 02:20:18,880

other then separates us and it doesn't

3286

02:20:23,990 --> 02:20:20,479

get more important than that as we move

3287

02:20:28,870 --> 02:20:24,000

forward in in in 2022

3288

02:20:33,830 --> 02:20:28,880

uh we have a few things now uh aside

3289

02:20:36,950 --> 02:20:33,840

from the ndaa and of course fiscal year

3290

02:20:38,870 --> 02:20:36,960

22 in the budget this legislation uh the

3291

02:20:41,270 --> 02:20:38,880

current stuff that was just signed off

3292

02:20:44,630 --> 02:20:41,280

on yesterday by the oval office

3293

02:20:46,309 --> 02:20:44,640

uh two two points so we have this

3294

02:20:49,830 --> 02:20:46,319

in 2022

3295

02:20:52,950 --> 02:20:49,840

we have avilobe with the galileo project

3296

02:20:53,910 --> 02:20:52,960

and and that moving forward

3297

02:20:57,030 --> 02:20:53,920

and

3298

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:57,040

the third point oh now i i lost my third

3299

02:21:01,990 --> 02:20:59,280

point i had a dramatic

3300

02:21:03,110 --> 02:21:02,000

i had a dramatic strike three

3301
02:21:09,510 --> 02:21:03,120
and

3302
02:21:14,790 --> 02:21:12,389
see the the effects of of of the

3303
02:21:15,670 --> 02:21:14,800
pandemic are showing up

3304
02:21:18,790 --> 02:21:15,680
um

3305
02:21:20,790 --> 02:21:18,800
and it was it was so great it was it was

3306
02:21:22,230 --> 02:21:20,800
it was right there it was right there

3307
02:21:24,710 --> 02:21:22,240
and that's what i get for not taking

3308
02:21:26,630 --> 02:21:24,720
notes i i don't write things down

3309
02:21:30,309 --> 02:21:26,640
but um uh

3310
02:21:32,710 --> 02:21:30,319
going into uh uh 2022

3311
02:21:35,590 --> 02:21:32,720
it's it's like everything is built in is

3312
02:21:38,150 --> 02:21:35,600
my point right that these things

3313
02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:38,160

we don't have uh

3314

02:21:41,349 --> 02:21:40,080

guesswork in front of us or question

3315

02:21:43,429 --> 02:21:41,359

marks

3316

02:21:46,230 --> 02:21:43,439

excuse me things are laid out

3317

02:21:49,110 --> 02:21:46,240

and are in front of us that have to play

3318

02:21:52,469 --> 02:21:50,790

yeah and

3319

02:21:55,590 --> 02:21:52,479

if there's a

3320

02:21:58,389 --> 02:21:55,600

positive aspect of this crazy period of

3321

02:22:00,870 --> 02:21:58,399

time that we're living through oh oh oh

3322

02:22:02,870 --> 02:22:00,880

oh oh oh oh oh oh oh oh oh oh oh i

3323

02:22:04,469 --> 02:22:02,880

just remembered the memory you triggered

3324

02:22:06,469 --> 02:22:04,479

the memory

3325

02:22:08,630 --> 02:22:06,479

thank you for that

3326

02:22:11,670 --> 02:22:08,640

we have the james webb telescope that

3327

02:22:14,950 --> 02:22:11,680

just launched uh yeah on december 25th

3328

02:22:17,349 --> 02:22:14,960

so in six months uh we're gonna see the

3329

02:22:20,389 --> 02:22:17,359

first images coming back

3330

02:22:23,670 --> 02:22:20,399

uh from the james webb telescope which

3331

02:22:26,870 --> 02:22:23,680

is absolutely looking for one thing

3332

02:22:29,190 --> 02:22:26,880

life on other planets

3333

02:22:33,030 --> 02:22:29,200

yeah how about that

3334

02:22:38,230 --> 02:22:36,070

i i think it's going to be a very

3335

02:22:39,190 --> 02:22:38,240

interesting year and maybe the seminal

3336

02:22:41,349 --> 02:22:39,200

year

3337

02:22:44,870 --> 02:22:41,359

in terms of

3338

02:22:47,190 --> 02:22:44,880

ufo studies and its impact on the world

3339

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:47,200

at large rather than on those people

3340

02:22:51,670 --> 02:22:49,359

that used to be called ufologists

3341

02:22:54,550 --> 02:22:51,680

or those who are followers of the

3342

02:22:57,349 --> 02:22:54,560

subject this is going mainstream more

3343

02:22:59,190 --> 02:22:57,359

and more every single day and that's not

3344

02:23:01,910 --> 02:22:59,200

going to stop next year it's only going

3345

02:23:05,270 --> 02:23:01,920

to expand the question is is it going to

3346

02:23:07,429 --> 02:23:05,280

expand continue to expand arithmetically

3347

02:23:10,150 --> 02:23:07,439

or is it going to start to expand

3348

02:23:13,030 --> 02:23:10,160

geometrically and therein lies the

3349

02:23:15,590 --> 02:23:13,040

difference in terms of a tipping point

3350

02:23:18,309 --> 02:23:15,600

in the world society you know what the

3351

02:23:22,230 --> 02:23:18,319

tipping point would be

3352

02:23:26,950 --> 02:23:22,240

if neil degrasse tyson flip-flops

3353

02:23:31,590 --> 02:23:29,349

that's the four horsemen trotting up the

3354

02:23:34,790 --> 02:23:31,600

street i mean that's the that's the end

3355

02:23:36,710 --> 02:23:34,800

of times if neil degrasse tyson

3356

02:23:38,710 --> 02:23:36,720

does a flip-flop

3357

02:23:41,110 --> 02:23:38,720

seth shostak in there and a few other

3358

02:23:41,990 --> 02:23:41,120

people i can name and yes that will be

3359

02:23:43,990 --> 02:23:42,000

uh

3360

02:23:45,910 --> 02:23:44,000

the end times will truly be upon us if

3361

02:23:48,950 --> 02:23:45,920

that's the case well see

3362

02:23:51,429 --> 02:23:48,960

okay and and uh i want to get to helen

3363

02:23:52,230 --> 02:23:51,439

and so we're we're going to do that but

3364

02:23:54,150 --> 02:23:52,240

uh

3365

02:23:56,870 --> 02:23:54,160

in the wording here

3366

02:23:57,830 --> 02:23:56,880

uh uh we have two different things

3367

02:24:00,309 --> 02:23:57,840

happening

3368

02:24:03,670 --> 02:24:00,319

but one happened on both sides in the

3369

02:24:04,710 --> 02:24:03,680

ndaa and and fy22

3370

02:24:06,790 --> 02:24:04,720

which is

3371

02:24:09,830 --> 02:24:06,800

gillibrand you say gillibrand i say

3372

02:24:11,349 --> 02:24:09,840

gillibrand uh gillibrand mentions

3373

02:24:13,270 --> 02:24:11,359

health effects

3374

02:24:15,190 --> 02:24:13,280

that's a very

3375

02:24:20,309 --> 02:24:15,200

you know

3376

02:24:22,230 --> 02:24:20,319

tic tac and and that type of approach to

3377

02:24:23,349 --> 02:24:22,240

uaps is one thing

3378

02:24:27,030 --> 02:24:23,359

but

3379

02:24:30,469 --> 02:24:27,040

she is very specific about

3380

02:24:34,630 --> 02:24:30,479

individuals that may come in contact

3381

02:24:36,309 --> 02:24:34,640

uh with the uap and a ufo and have

3382

02:24:37,270 --> 02:24:36,319

detrimental health effects of course

3383

02:24:38,230 --> 02:24:37,280

correct

3384

02:24:40,790 --> 02:24:38,240

i think of

3385

02:24:44,070 --> 02:24:40,800

john burroughs immediately with this and

3386

02:24:46,870 --> 02:24:44,080

and his struggles with uh getting this

3387

02:24:49,030 --> 02:24:46,880

through and john mccain getting uh you

3388

02:24:51,590 --> 02:24:49,040

know running interference on that to

3389

02:24:55,349 --> 02:24:51,600

help get that push through but this is

3390

02:24:58,710 --> 02:24:55,359

but that it is also in the ndaa they

3391

02:25:02,230 --> 02:24:58,720

point that out too as well so we have

3392

02:25:04,870 --> 02:25:02,240

that coming with both uh forms of uh

3393

02:25:07,270 --> 02:25:04,880

budget and legislation here but there's

3394

02:25:11,030 --> 02:25:07,280

another point that i want to get to

3395

02:25:13,590 --> 02:25:11,040

which is she doesn't address it here

3396

02:25:15,270 --> 02:25:13,600

but it's in the ndaa

3397

02:25:18,870 --> 02:25:15,280

which is

3398

02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:18,880

crashed retrievals and debris

3399

02:25:23,270 --> 02:25:22,080

yes and that information needs to be

3400

02:25:26,389 --> 02:25:23,280

shared

3401

02:25:30,230 --> 02:25:26,399

when when that when that wording uh went

3402

02:25:32,870 --> 02:25:30,240

into the ndaa i immediately think of and

3403

02:25:36,469 --> 02:25:32,880

i go back to like say rendlesham

3404

02:25:40,070 --> 02:25:36,479

or any other event where direct contact

3405

02:25:41,349 --> 02:25:40,080

has been made and the possibility of a

3406

02:25:44,790 --> 02:25:41,359

retrieval

3407

02:25:47,750 --> 02:25:44,800

and the technology that is there and

3408

02:25:50,230 --> 02:25:47,760

who's got it and and why don't we know

3409

02:25:52,710 --> 02:25:50,240

about it well now apparently it is

3410

02:25:55,510 --> 02:25:52,720

written into the budget

3411

02:25:57,349 --> 02:25:55,520

that any crash retrievals right does

3412

02:25:58,870 --> 02:25:57,359

that tell you that they

3413

02:26:00,710 --> 02:25:58,880

now

3414

02:26:02,950 --> 02:26:00,720

have heard about crash retrievals and

3415

02:26:04,790 --> 02:26:02,960

now they want it out in the open that

3416

02:26:07,030 --> 02:26:04,800

some of these agencies have been keeping

3417

02:26:08,150 --> 02:26:07,040

this information to themselves

3418

02:26:10,630 --> 02:26:08,160

oh yeah

3419

02:26:12,070 --> 02:26:10,640

and this is something that i did not

3420

02:26:15,429 --> 02:26:12,080

anticipate

3421

02:26:18,150 --> 02:26:15,439

that we'd be hearing about at this level

3422

02:26:25,670 --> 02:26:22,790

for me the desire to withhold this

3423

02:26:29,030 --> 02:26:25,680

is so deeply ingrained into

3424

02:26:31,349 --> 02:26:29,040

the birth of our national security state

3425

02:26:33,830 --> 02:26:31,359

uh and nobody's more of an authority on

3426
02:26:35,750 --> 02:26:33,840
that than richard but what we're talking

3427
02:26:38,710 --> 02:26:35,760
about here is that

3428
02:26:40,790 --> 02:26:38,720
if you visualize how a pearl forms

3429
02:26:43,190 --> 02:26:40,800
that piece of sand that gets into the

3430
02:26:45,830 --> 02:26:43,200
oyster that irritates it that the pearl

3431
02:26:48,550 --> 02:26:45,840
starts to build up this calcification to

3432
02:26:51,270 --> 02:26:48,560
keep from being irritated our whole

3433
02:26:54,469 --> 02:26:51,280
national security state and our world of

3434
02:26:58,070 --> 02:26:54,479
increasing national security states

3435
02:26:59,990 --> 02:26:58,080
begins in 1947 not with

3436
02:27:02,950 --> 02:27:00,000
trying to

3437
02:27:04,710 --> 02:27:02,960
keep nuclear secrets secret

3438
02:27:08,790 --> 02:27:04,720

but with covering up

3439

02:27:10,710 --> 02:27:08,800

the crash at roswell and similar events

3440

02:27:11,990 --> 02:27:10,720

and so

3441

02:27:13,510 --> 02:27:12,000

the fact that

3442

02:27:15,429 --> 02:27:13,520

this is now being

3443

02:27:17,190 --> 02:27:15,439

acknowledged as a possibility a very

3444

02:27:21,510 --> 02:27:17,200

real possibility

3445

02:27:24,790 --> 02:27:21,520

at this official level for me

3446

02:27:28,150 --> 02:27:24,800

is a breath of fresh air and

3447

02:27:30,630 --> 02:27:28,160

so needed because it's part of the game

3448

02:27:33,429 --> 02:27:30,640

that's being played okay maybe we're not

3449

02:27:35,270 --> 02:27:33,439

alone in the universe but oh a crashed

3450

02:27:36,870 --> 02:27:35,280

you know ship from some other place

3451

02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:36,880

that's ludicrous

3452

02:27:41,030 --> 02:27:38,319

aliens

3453

02:27:43,030 --> 02:27:41,040

other intelligence is abducting people

3454

02:27:45,190 --> 02:27:43,040

and you know following family histories

3455

02:27:47,830 --> 02:27:45,200

that's absurd

3456

02:27:50,389 --> 02:27:47,840

hybrids that are part us part them come

3457

02:27:53,110 --> 02:27:50,399

on that's science fiction um

3458

02:27:55,429 --> 02:27:53,120

missing pregnancies based on what's

3459

02:27:56,230 --> 02:27:55,439

going on in abduction and following

3460

02:27:58,630 --> 02:27:56,240

certain

3461

02:28:00,389 --> 02:27:58,640

this is just nonsense and you're insane

3462

02:28:02,870 --> 02:28:00,399

implants

3463

02:28:04,630 --> 02:28:02,880

if they can get the foot in the door

3464

02:28:08,389 --> 02:28:04,640

and get

3465

02:28:10,309 --> 02:28:08,399

recovered technology um

3466

02:28:14,230 --> 02:28:10,319

pieces of of

3467

02:28:16,389 --> 02:28:14,240

crashed craft acknowledges real and then

3468

02:28:18,389 --> 02:28:16,399

that first break where

3469

02:28:22,070 --> 02:28:18,399

not just an independent researcher

3470

02:28:23,590 --> 02:28:22,080

working with a a curious piece of of

3471

02:28:26,070 --> 02:28:23,600

metallurgy

3472

02:28:28,469 --> 02:28:26,080

and an analysis that may be inconclusive

3473

02:28:31,510 --> 02:28:28,479

but it's extremely interesting

3474

02:28:34,150 --> 02:28:31,520

and the history of that kind of aspect

3475

02:28:37,349 --> 02:28:34,160

of ufo studies if it just is

3476

02:28:40,150 --> 02:28:37,359

acknowledged by the scientific community

3477

02:28:43,830 --> 02:28:40,160

who will be working

3478

02:28:46,469 --> 02:28:43,840

in this new office to analyze these

3479

02:28:47,429 --> 02:28:46,479

things in a manner that's never

3480

02:28:49,110 --> 02:28:47,439

been

3481

02:28:51,030 --> 02:28:49,120

so seriously

3482

02:28:53,429 --> 02:28:51,040

approached before

3483

02:28:55,670 --> 02:28:53,439

next year could be the game changer

3484

02:28:57,190 --> 02:28:55,680

let's take our break right here uh we're

3485

02:28:58,870 --> 02:28:57,200

doing overtime peter doesn't have a

3486

02:29:01,270 --> 02:28:58,880

choice he's staying right there we're

3487

02:29:03,270 --> 02:29:01,280

going to talk about his sister helen

3488

02:29:05,750 --> 02:29:03,280

when we come back after this short break

3489

02:29:06,790 --> 02:29:05,760

i am your host jimmy church this is fade

3490

02:29:09,670 --> 02:29:06,800

to black

3491

02:29:11,270 --> 02:29:09,680

on the game changer and on x network

3492

02:29:17,110 --> 02:29:11,280

stay with us we'll be right back after

3493

02:29:17,120 --> 02:29:22,150

[Music]

3494

02:29:22,160 --> 02:29:27,470

um

3495

02:29:27,480 --> 02:29:42,150

[Music]

3496

02:29:45,830 --> 02:29:44,309

you're listening to jimmy church and

3497

02:29:50,790 --> 02:29:45,840

fade to black

3498

02:29:55,030 --> 02:29:52,630

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3499

02:30:00,309 --> 02:29:55,040

here and you are listening to my boy

3500

02:30:09,450 --> 02:30:02,790

despite popular opinion

3501

02:30:13,750 --> 02:30:11,429

[Applause]

3502

02:30:16,790 --> 02:30:13,760

this is jimmy church and i personally

3503

02:30:19,429 --> 02:30:16,800

invite you to the 2022 conscious life

3504

02:30:22,469 --> 02:30:19,439

expo this february 4th through the 7th

3505

02:30:24,710 --> 02:30:22,479

live at the lax hilton in los angeles

3506

02:30:26,870 --> 02:30:24,720

california this year we have the most

3507

02:30:29,590 --> 02:30:26,880

exciting speakers including linda

3508

02:30:33,030 --> 02:30:29,600

moulton howe jacques valet whitley

3509

02:30:36,150 --> 02:30:33,040

strieber adam apollo billy carson daryl

3510

02:30:39,190 --> 02:30:36,160

inca and bashar william henry caroline

3511

02:30:42,389 --> 02:30:39,200

corey susan slaughter danien brinkley

3512

02:30:44,790 --> 02:30:42,399

sarah bressman cosme george nori gayle

3513

02:30:47,190 --> 02:30:44,800

thackeray and many many more i will be

3514

02:30:49,670 --> 02:30:47,200

hosting all weekend long including the

3515

02:30:51,910 --> 02:30:49,680

keynote ancient secrets panel on friday

3516

02:30:54,150 --> 02:30:51,920

night five vendor and exhibit halls

3517

02:30:56,790 --> 02:30:54,160

three floors of speakers panels and

3518

02:30:58,790 --> 02:30:56,800

celebration this is the biggest event of

3519

02:31:01,150 --> 02:30:58,800

the year and early bird passes are

3520

02:31:03,270 --> 02:31:01,160

available now just go to

3521

02:31:05,110 --> 02:31:03,280

consciouslifeexpo.com for the schedule

3522

02:31:07,910 --> 02:31:05,120

speakers and information that's

3523

02:31:09,670 --> 02:31:07,920

consciouslifeexpo.com

3524

02:31:12,469 --> 02:31:09,680

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3525

02:31:15,590 --> 02:31:12,479

and i take life change t supplements

3526

02:31:17,110 --> 02:31:15,600

every single day it's what i do

3527

02:31:19,670 --> 02:31:17,120

click on their banner at

3528

02:31:21,349 --> 02:31:19,680

jimmychurchradio.com

3529

02:31:23,990 --> 02:31:21,359

are you ready to read about true

3530

02:31:26,790 --> 02:31:24,000

paranormal events onex media publishes

3531

02:31:29,190 --> 02:31:26,800

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3532

02:31:32,469 --> 02:31:29,200

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3533

02:31:34,630 --> 02:31:32,479

creatures and more just like kunx db

3534

02:31:37,630 --> 02:31:34,640

radio it's all about unexplained

3535

02:31:39,590 --> 02:31:37,640

phenomena visit

3536

02:31:41,830 --> 02:31:39,600

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3537

02:31:44,389 --> 02:31:41,840

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3538

02:31:47,030 --> 02:31:44,399

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3539

02:31:52,070 --> 02:31:47,040

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3540

02:31:56,870 --> 02:31:54,230

when you take the beans from central

3541

02:31:59,270 --> 02:31:56,880

america with dashes of indonesian and

3542

02:32:02,469 --> 02:31:59,280

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3543

02:32:04,950 --> 02:32:02,479

dark side of fade to black you create

3544

02:32:07,910 --> 02:32:04,960

the ultimate brew of fringe

3545

02:32:11,190 --> 02:32:07,920

introducing the fade to black blend from

3546

02:32:13,990 --> 02:32:11,200

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3547

02:32:16,790 --> 02:32:14,000

darkest customized roast was created for

3548

02:32:19,429 --> 02:32:16,800

the love of fade to black

3549

02:32:21,990 --> 02:32:19,439

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3550

02:32:25,590 --> 02:32:22,000

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3551
02:32:28,550 --> 02:32:25,600
this full-bodied dark java i need my

3552
02:32:30,790 --> 02:32:28,560
coffee doc deep with distinct

3553
02:32:33,590 --> 02:32:30,800
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3554
02:32:36,150 --> 02:32:33,600
like the bunker leaning further into the

3555
02:32:39,270 --> 02:32:36,160
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3556
02:32:41,429 --> 02:32:39,280
blend from river moon coffee just click

3557
02:32:45,110 --> 02:32:41,439
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3558
02:32:49,110 --> 02:32:45,120
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3559
02:32:54,309 --> 02:32:50,950
this is billy carson with forbidden

3560
02:32:56,230 --> 02:32:54,319
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3561
02:32:59,429 --> 02:32:56,240
has just reached its one year

3562
02:33:01,670 --> 02:32:59,439
anniversary that's right one year and as

3563
02:33:04,469 --> 02:33:01,680

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3564

02:33:07,590 --> 02:33:04,479

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3565

02:33:10,710 --> 02:33:07,600

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3566

02:33:13,270 --> 02:33:10,720

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3567

02:33:16,230 --> 02:33:13,280

documentaries conferences workshops

3568

02:33:18,870 --> 02:33:16,240

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3569

02:33:21,190 --> 02:33:18,880

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3570

02:33:23,349 --> 02:33:21,200

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3571

02:33:27,990 --> 02:33:23,359

mobile device or get the forbidden

3572

02:33:31,030 --> 02:33:28,000

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3573

02:33:34,630 --> 02:33:31,040

itunes or google play today and use

3574

02:33:37,110 --> 02:33:34,640

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3575

02:33:39,490 --> 02:33:37,120

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3576

02:33:43,429 --> 02:33:39,500

dot tv today

3577

02:33:45,590 --> 02:33:43,439

[Music]

3578

02:33:48,469 --> 02:33:45,600

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3579

02:33:51,190 --> 02:33:48,479

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3580

02:33:52,870 --> 02:33:51,200

app from talk stream live

3581

02:33:55,750 --> 02:33:52,880

you'll find a great selection of talk

3582

02:33:58,389 --> 02:33:55,760

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3583

02:34:00,630 --> 02:33:58,399

phenomena and much more download the

3584

02:34:02,710 --> 02:34:00,640

paranormal radio app now and start

3585

02:34:04,950 --> 02:34:02,720

listening to the very best in paranormal

3586

02:34:06,710 --> 02:34:04,960

talk entertainment including the network

3587

02:34:09,910 --> 02:34:06,720

you're listening to right now the

3588

02:34:20,630 --> 02:34:09,920

paranormal radio app free in google play

3589

02:34:27,349 --> 02:34:23,670

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3590

02:34:31,150 --> 02:34:27,359

born this way this is kjccr

3591

02:34:31,160 --> 02:34:44,230

[Music]

3592

02:34:47,429 --> 02:34:45,670

welcome back fade to black coming home

3593

02:34:49,190 --> 02:34:47,439

tv church tonight

3594

02:34:52,389 --> 02:34:49,200

peter robbins

3595

02:34:54,230 --> 02:34:52,399

the last time peter was on with us uh we

3596

02:34:55,190 --> 02:34:54,240

talked a little bit about his sister

3597

02:34:55,990 --> 02:34:55,200

helen

3598

02:35:01,110 --> 02:34:56,000

and

3599

02:35:02,710 --> 02:35:01,120

you're on we're going to do a segment on

3600

02:35:04,710 --> 02:35:02,720

on her and we're going to do that

3601
02:35:09,030 --> 02:35:04,720
tonight and peter i don't know if you've

3602
02:35:11,510 --> 02:35:09,040
there is uh uh i found this uh last year

3603
02:35:13,469 --> 02:35:11,520
there's an incredible video of helen at

3604
02:35:15,190 --> 02:35:13,479
the ritz in

3605
02:35:17,910 --> 02:35:15,200
1984

3606
02:35:19,990 --> 02:35:17,920
have you seen that video oh many times

3607
02:35:22,150 --> 02:35:20,000
um she mostly performed original

3608
02:35:25,030 --> 02:35:22,160
material this is a cover

3609
02:35:27,910 --> 02:35:25,040
of a classic rock and roll song

3610
02:35:29,590 --> 02:35:27,920
that we both thought when it came out in

3611
02:35:32,630 --> 02:35:29,600
the 60s

3612
02:35:35,830 --> 02:35:32,640
was hysterically funny it's the most

3613
02:35:38,230 --> 02:35:35,840

obnoxious plea for love imaginable

3614

02:35:39,830 --> 02:35:38,240

i can mash potatoes i can do the twist

3615

02:35:42,230 --> 02:35:39,840

tell me baby do you like it like this

3616

02:35:45,190 --> 02:35:42,240

tell me tell me tell me tell me yes it's

3617

02:35:48,950 --> 02:35:45,200

joyously obnoxious and she did

3618

02:35:51,830 --> 02:35:48,960

a kick-ass cover of it not with her band

3619

02:35:53,590 --> 02:35:51,840

but with the downtown horns and backup

3620

02:35:55,830 --> 02:35:53,600

singers i forget what the night was

3621

02:35:57,830 --> 02:35:55,840

about that night she

3622

02:36:00,230 --> 02:35:57,840

performed all the clubs in new york and

3623

02:36:02,469 --> 02:36:00,240

the greater new york area but

3624

02:36:05,910 --> 02:36:02,479

this was a grand night and it was an

3625

02:36:07,510 --> 02:36:05,920

awful lot of fun we were all there and

3626

02:36:08,950 --> 02:36:07,520

she knocked it out of the park as you

3627

02:36:10,389 --> 02:36:08,960

know why don't you

3628

02:36:12,790 --> 02:36:10,399

hit us with it

3629

02:36:15,110 --> 02:36:12,800

it's uh i i don't know if i'll get hit

3630

02:36:17,429 --> 02:36:15,120

with the strike let's see hold on

3631

02:36:18,630 --> 02:36:17,439

let's see hold on let me uh let me pull

3632

02:36:25,510 --> 02:36:18,640

this up

3633

02:36:42,309 --> 02:36:27,600

people

3634

02:37:00,790 --> 02:36:45,290

shake them down

3635

02:37:00,800 --> 02:37:07,030

so

3636

02:37:11,750 --> 02:37:09,030

she's amazing man

3637

02:37:15,910 --> 02:37:11,760

she's absolutely amazing and okay now

3638

02:37:20,550 --> 02:37:17,910

did she ever punch you did you ever take

3639

02:37:21,990 --> 02:37:20,560

a punch from your sister

3640

02:37:23,429 --> 02:37:22,000

no um

3641

02:37:27,190 --> 02:37:23,439

we used to play

3642

02:37:29,110 --> 02:37:27,200

uh and act um out for public a lot

3643

02:37:31,590 --> 02:37:29,120

because we absolutely adored each other

3644

02:37:33,110 --> 02:37:31,600

we were best friends we were roommates

3645

02:37:34,309 --> 02:37:33,120

for about nine years through two

3646

02:37:37,510 --> 02:37:34,319

apartments

3647

02:37:38,710 --> 02:37:37,520

and uh one house we edited each other's

3648

02:37:40,870 --> 02:37:38,720

stuff

3649

02:37:43,429 --> 02:37:40,880

uh slept with each other's friends

3650

02:37:45,510 --> 02:37:43,439

watched bad movies all night on weed

3651
02:37:47,910 --> 02:37:45,520
and loved each other and had each

3652
02:37:48,870 --> 02:37:47,920
other's backs always but she never okay

3653
02:37:50,950 --> 02:37:48,880
okay

3654
02:37:53,190 --> 02:37:50,960
oh no you never taste she never just

3655
02:37:55,830 --> 02:37:53,200
went up

3656
02:37:58,950 --> 02:37:55,840
no i i would but she she had the pose

3657
02:38:01,270 --> 02:37:58,960
and again her stage name helen wheels

3658
02:38:03,910 --> 02:38:01,280
which was given to her by handsome dick

3659
02:38:05,910 --> 02:38:03,920
manitoba lead singer of the dictators in

3660
02:38:07,910 --> 02:38:05,920
1976

3661
02:38:09,510 --> 02:38:07,920
and it was always a helen wheels band

3662
02:38:12,070 --> 02:38:09,520
after that

3663
02:38:15,030 --> 02:38:12,080

her pose was very intimidating for

3664

02:38:18,070 --> 02:38:15,040

somebody who was four foot eleven uh but

3665

02:38:20,790 --> 02:38:18,080

as she developed as a performer and her

3666

02:38:22,790 --> 02:38:20,800

acts were jaw-dropping um

3667

02:38:24,550 --> 02:38:22,800

she would jump out into the audience

3668

02:38:26,550 --> 02:38:24,560

years before there was a mosh pit and

3669

02:38:29,830 --> 02:38:26,560

suffered quite a number of stage-related

3670

02:38:32,150 --> 02:38:29,840

injuries especially in shows at cbgb's

3671

02:38:35,270 --> 02:38:32,160

and so she began not just to take better

3672

02:38:37,910 --> 02:38:35,280

care of herself and not just to work out

3673

02:38:40,950 --> 02:38:37,920

but she became a nationally ranked

3674

02:38:42,550 --> 02:38:40,960

female bodybuilder yeah she was just in

3675

02:38:45,190 --> 02:38:42,560

shape yeah and

3676

02:38:47,270 --> 02:38:45,200

molly was she ever yeah was she ever and

3677

02:38:50,070 --> 02:38:47,280

and and i just

3678

02:38:52,150 --> 02:38:50,080

she must have had a right hook though

3679

02:38:54,469 --> 02:38:52,160

she had to have she had to

3680

02:38:55,670 --> 02:38:54,479

um okay so

3681

02:38:59,270 --> 02:38:55,680

tell us

3682

02:39:01,190 --> 02:38:59,280

happened

3683

02:39:03,990 --> 02:39:01,200

i will but first i'm going to say that

3684

02:39:05,910 --> 02:39:04,000

um richard dolan again who you'll be

3685

02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:05,920

who will be your guest tomorrow

3686

02:39:14,469 --> 02:39:12,389

oh you dropped every couple of months

3687

02:39:17,349 --> 02:39:14,479

uh okay

3688

02:39:18,469 --> 02:39:17,359

you froze up okay so you said richard

3689

02:39:21,190 --> 02:39:18,479

dolan

3690

02:39:22,550 --> 02:39:21,200

is not just oh and then pick up from

3691

02:39:24,710 --> 02:39:22,560

there right

3692

02:39:27,110 --> 02:39:24,720

not just a good friend but a very close

3693

02:39:29,429 --> 02:39:27,120

colleague and helen died about a year or

3694

02:39:30,550 --> 02:39:29,439

so before we became friends about 20

3695

02:39:33,110 --> 02:39:30,560

years ago

3696

02:39:35,590 --> 02:39:33,120

and he was fascinated by

3697

02:39:36,710 --> 02:39:35,600

her abduction experience and kept

3698

02:39:39,349 --> 02:39:36,720

putting it off there are always other

3699

02:39:41,830 --> 02:39:39,359

things to do but he said i really want

3700

02:39:45,349 --> 02:39:41,840

to do an in-depth interview with you on

3701

02:39:46,950 --> 02:39:45,359

that and so in february

3702

02:39:48,710 --> 02:39:46,960

something we do several times a year

3703

02:39:50,630 --> 02:39:48,720

which is he comes over moves in for a

3704

02:39:54,150 --> 02:39:50,640

couple of days we eat drink

3705

02:39:55,349 --> 02:39:54,160

argue discuss watch movies and um have a

3706

02:39:57,670 --> 02:39:55,359

grand time

3707

02:40:00,150 --> 02:39:57,680

he did an extended multiple hour

3708

02:40:02,630 --> 02:40:00,160

interview with me on helen

3709

02:40:04,550 --> 02:40:02,640

and then edited it down and then i

3710

02:40:07,030 --> 02:40:04,560

turned him loose in the family photo

3711

02:40:09,590 --> 02:40:07,040

archive and in helen's musical archive

3712

02:40:11,030 --> 02:40:09,600

and he illustrated it well as only

3713

02:40:13,429 --> 02:40:11,040

richard can do

3714

02:40:15,750 --> 02:40:13,439

and if you go to the richard dolan

3715

02:40:16,790 --> 02:40:15,760

channel uh the richard dolan show on

3716

02:40:18,710 --> 02:40:16,800

youtube

3717

02:40:21,030 --> 02:40:18,720

and you type in i forget exactly what it

3718

02:40:22,870 --> 02:40:21,040

is but it's um helen wheels ufo

3719

02:40:24,710 --> 02:40:22,880

abduction or something like that you'll

3720

02:40:26,469 --> 02:40:24,720

get it in a couple of hits

3721

02:40:29,110 --> 02:40:26,479

i think almost 60 000 people have

3722

02:40:30,469 --> 02:40:29,120

watched it already and

3723

02:40:32,070 --> 02:40:30,479

it's much

3724

02:40:35,510 --> 02:40:32,080

i would rather have spent this couple of

3725

02:40:36,870 --> 02:40:35,520

minutes directing people toward that and

3726

02:40:39,190 --> 02:40:36,880

you can even ask richard about it

3727

02:40:41,910 --> 02:40:39,200

tomorrow because he still feels it's one

3728

02:40:43,349 --> 02:40:41,920

of the most important and earliest

3729

02:40:46,150 --> 02:40:43,359

documented

3730

02:40:49,030 --> 02:40:46,160

abduction cases coming possibly several

3731

02:40:51,429 --> 02:40:49,040

months before the betty and barney hill

3732

02:40:52,950 --> 02:40:51,439

case we were quite young at the time

3733

02:40:55,510 --> 02:40:52,960

and um

3734

02:40:56,950 --> 02:40:55,520

we had a sighting and

3735

02:40:58,389 --> 02:40:56,960

she was taken

3736

02:41:02,389 --> 02:40:58,399

and

3737

02:41:04,790 --> 02:41:02,399

my memory of it was so shattered i it it

3738

02:41:07,830 --> 02:41:04,800

overwhelmed me to such a degree

3739

02:41:10,950 --> 02:41:07,840

that i repressed it and that memory with

3740

02:41:12,630 --> 02:41:10,960

the exception of one momentary afternoon

3741

02:41:15,590 --> 02:41:12,640

in my life

3742

02:41:17,670 --> 02:41:15,600

stayed repressed for over 14 years

3743

02:41:19,110 --> 02:41:17,680

although i do joke with people sometimes

3744

02:41:20,790 --> 02:41:19,120

to say if i have other repressed

3745

02:41:21,590 --> 02:41:20,800

memories from childhood i don't remember

3746

02:41:23,510 --> 02:41:21,600

them

3747

02:41:25,110 --> 02:41:23,520

but when it came back to me it came back

3748

02:41:25,990 --> 02:41:25,120

with a vengeance

3749

02:41:30,309 --> 02:41:26,000

and

3750

02:41:31,670 --> 02:41:30,319

it derailed my career ultimately that

3751

02:41:33,830 --> 02:41:31,680

was the only thing that was really

3752

02:41:36,070 --> 02:41:33,840

important to me at that time and had

3753

02:41:38,309 --> 02:41:36,080

been for many years since i was a kid

3754

02:41:40,070 --> 02:41:38,319

which was to be a painter a new york

3755

02:41:42,070 --> 02:41:40,080

city based

3756

02:41:44,389 --> 02:41:42,080

very successful artist

3757

02:41:45,750 --> 02:41:44,399

and i became obsessed with this subject

3758

02:41:48,469 --> 02:41:45,760

not overnight

3759

02:41:50,790 --> 02:41:48,479

but in the course of moments when she

3760

02:41:52,790 --> 02:41:50,800

started to tell me about memories that

3761

02:41:54,550 --> 02:41:52,800

she had never forgotten

3762

02:41:55,269 --> 02:41:54,560

simply hadn't shared

3763

02:41:58,710 --> 02:41:55,279

but

3764

02:42:01,990 --> 02:41:58,720

what we would now call archetypical

3765

02:42:04,309 --> 02:42:02,000

abduction related moments of being taken

3766

02:42:05,750 --> 02:42:04,319

of being walked through a curved metal

3767

02:42:08,389 --> 02:42:05,760

hallway

3768

02:42:11,030 --> 02:42:08,399

by beings that we now call grays but

3769

02:42:14,309 --> 02:42:11,040

that had not that name still to come for

3770

02:42:16,950 --> 02:42:14,319

years of a tall one who she felt was the

3771

02:42:21,190 --> 02:42:16,960

one communicating with her in her head

3772

02:42:23,830 --> 02:42:21,200

the table that she was examined on um

3773

02:42:28,870 --> 02:42:23,840

things that she heard in her head as a

3774

02:42:31,110 --> 02:42:28,880

12 year old and that now are so stock

3775

02:42:32,950 --> 02:42:31,120

that are so basic

3776

02:42:35,670 --> 02:42:32,960

to

3777

02:42:37,670 --> 02:42:35,680

hundreds if not thousands of fully

3778

02:42:41,110 --> 02:42:37,680

reported and looked at

3779

02:42:42,710 --> 02:42:41,120

and research abduction experiences

3780

02:42:44,870 --> 02:42:42,720

that um

3781

02:42:47,030 --> 02:42:44,880

again when she told me this

3782

02:42:49,349 --> 02:42:47,040

i didn't know

3783

02:42:50,950 --> 02:42:49,359

there was such a thing as ufology i

3784

02:42:52,550 --> 02:42:50,960

didn't know there were ufo conferences

3785

02:42:53,590 --> 02:42:52,560

now why did you know anybody was

3786

02:42:56,150 --> 02:42:53,600

interested

3787

02:43:00,550 --> 02:42:56,160

and it changed both of our lives yeah

3788

02:43:01,590 --> 02:43:00,560

what year what year did this uh occur

3789

02:43:04,150 --> 02:43:01,600

um

3790

02:43:05,790 --> 02:43:04,160

the memory returning no or

3791

02:43:08,710 --> 02:43:05,800

the event

3792

02:43:11,910 --> 02:43:08,720

1961 1961

3793

02:43:12,790 --> 02:43:11,920

and the two of you were together

3794

02:43:15,030 --> 02:43:12,800

yes

3795

02:43:17,190 --> 02:43:15,040

we were goofing around on the front lawn

3796

02:43:19,910 --> 02:43:17,200

of the house that our parents had moved

3797

02:43:22,469 --> 02:43:19,920

us into from new york city in a lovely

3798

02:43:24,870 --> 02:43:22,479

village about 30 miles east of the city

3799

02:43:27,349 --> 02:43:24,880

goofing around on a late spring or an

3800

02:43:29,830 --> 02:43:27,359

early summer morning as kids do

3801

02:43:32,469 --> 02:43:29,840

on a completely quiet

3802

02:43:35,590 --> 02:43:32,479

suburban street where nothing was

3803

02:43:36,950 --> 02:43:35,600

happening nothing was going on and

3804

02:43:39,030 --> 02:43:36,960

i caught

3805

02:43:39,990 --> 02:43:39,040

the movement first right peripheral

3806

02:43:42,070 --> 02:43:40,000

vision

3807

02:43:43,750 --> 02:43:42,080

of five silvery white disc shaped

3808

02:43:44,870 --> 02:43:43,760

objects coming in at a high rate of

3809

02:43:48,070 --> 02:43:44,880

speed

3810

02:43:50,710 --> 02:43:48,080

obviously metallic and in a very precise

3811

02:43:52,950 --> 02:43:50,720

v as in victor formation

3812

02:43:54,710 --> 02:43:52,960

and stopping over the parker's house the

3813

02:43:57,910 --> 02:43:54,720

house across the street

3814

02:43:59,510 --> 02:43:57,920

and we looked and looked and looked

3815

02:44:01,910 --> 02:43:59,520

and

3816

02:44:03,750 --> 02:44:01,920

you've had plenty of experience hearing

3817

02:44:06,710 --> 02:44:03,760

people describe their

3818

02:44:08,230 --> 02:44:06,720

experiences and i know

3819

02:44:10,230 --> 02:44:08,240

some people have said to me over the

3820

02:44:13,190 --> 02:44:10,240

decades wait a minute you're saying a

3821

02:44:16,070 --> 02:44:13,200

sighting changed your life well yes it's

3822

02:44:18,630 --> 02:44:16,080

nothing it's a cupcake compared to

3823

02:44:20,230 --> 02:44:18,640

something that travis walton or deb

3824

02:44:22,150 --> 02:44:20,240

jordan campbell or

3825

02:44:23,990 --> 02:44:22,160

you know several hundred people whose

3826

02:44:25,349 --> 02:44:24,000

names you don't know that i have met and

3827

02:44:27,830 --> 02:44:25,359

spent time with

3828

02:44:29,190 --> 02:44:27,840

have had these experiences but for me it

3829

02:44:31,349 --> 02:44:29,200

was shattering

3830

02:44:33,750 --> 02:44:31,359

it was another time it was much simpler

3831

02:44:34,870 --> 02:44:33,760

i was such an unsophisticated kid as was

3832

02:44:37,429 --> 02:44:34,880

helen

3833

02:44:38,389 --> 02:44:37,439

and the subject had no interest for me

3834

02:44:40,710 --> 02:44:38,399

except

3835

02:44:42,469 --> 02:44:40,720

in terms of these science fiction movies

3836

02:44:44,389 --> 02:44:42,479

that i enjoyed very much

3837

02:44:46,790 --> 02:44:44,399

at the fantasy theater on saturdays

3838

02:44:48,790 --> 02:44:46,800

sometimes are on tv

3839

02:44:51,349 --> 02:44:48,800

but i went through a reaction and helen

3840

02:44:53,990 --> 02:44:51,359

did too when we talked about it

3841

02:44:55,750 --> 02:44:54,000

that i've chronicled with many many many

3842

02:44:57,830 --> 02:44:55,760

people over the years

3843

02:44:59,349 --> 02:44:57,840

which i call the checklist reaction and

3844

02:45:01,269 --> 02:44:59,359

it's simply you're minding your own

3845

02:45:03,910 --> 02:45:01,279

business living your life and you look

3846

02:45:05,990 --> 02:45:03,920

up and you see a thing or things and

3847

02:45:07,670 --> 02:45:06,000

your rational mind

3848

02:45:10,469 --> 02:45:07,680

goes through the checklist of everything

3849

02:45:13,190 --> 02:45:10,479

that they are not planes helicopters

3850

02:45:15,830 --> 02:45:13,200

kites blimps balloons

3851
02:45:17,349 --> 02:45:15,840
flotsam and jetsam strange shape clouds

3852
02:45:19,910 --> 02:45:17,359
birds

3853
02:45:22,870 --> 02:45:19,920
reflections from the ground

3854
02:45:24,790 --> 02:45:22,880
strain-shaped clouds and then you kind

3855
02:45:27,349 --> 02:45:24,800
of hit the wall

3856
02:45:28,950 --> 02:45:27,359
and in that moment

3857
02:45:30,150 --> 02:45:28,960
straining

3858
02:45:32,070 --> 02:45:30,160
to

3859
02:45:33,750 --> 02:45:32,080
have them be something

3860
02:45:34,790 --> 02:45:33,760
that i could accept

3861
02:45:36,389 --> 02:45:34,800
as

3862
02:45:37,990 --> 02:45:36,399
hours

3863
02:45:41,349 --> 02:45:38,000

but no tails

3864

02:45:44,790 --> 02:45:41,359

no wings no propellers and jimmy close

3865

02:45:48,070 --> 02:45:44,800

enough to make out regular detailing off

3866

02:45:50,150 --> 02:45:48,080

color around the edge of each

3867

02:45:52,309 --> 02:45:50,160

that was lighter

3868

02:45:54,469 --> 02:45:52,319

and it was metallic not like shiny

3869

02:45:56,870 --> 02:45:54,479

stainless steel but

3870

02:45:59,349 --> 02:45:56,880

subdued like brushed aluminum whatever

3871

02:46:00,950 --> 02:45:59,359

but we could see what years later we

3872

02:46:02,950 --> 02:46:00,960

could only agree

3873

02:46:05,190 --> 02:46:02,960

would be the equivalent of windows on a

3874

02:46:06,790 --> 02:46:05,200

commercial airplane

3875

02:46:10,230 --> 02:46:06,800

and

3876

02:46:11,510 --> 02:46:10,240

at a certain point i had had it you'd

3877

02:46:13,990 --> 02:46:11,520

think

3878

02:46:15,510 --> 02:46:14,000

this is the most incredible moment of

3879

02:46:17,110 --> 02:46:15,520

your life and it was

3880

02:46:19,750 --> 02:46:17,120

that nothing's going to take your eyes

3881

02:46:23,190 --> 02:46:19,760

off these things why do you think she

3882

02:46:26,070 --> 02:46:23,200

remembered everything and and you buried

3883

02:46:26,950 --> 02:46:26,080

it well we had long talks about that

3884

02:46:29,670 --> 02:46:26,960

plus

3885

02:46:31,429 --> 02:46:29,680

um i went into therapy over this

3886

02:46:35,830 --> 02:46:31,439

because i was having

3887

02:46:37,510 --> 02:46:35,840

so much trouble adjusting to what now

3888

02:46:39,670 --> 02:46:37,520

you know we've been talking about for

3889

02:46:42,309 --> 02:46:39,680

two hours or so and you know millions of

3890

02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:42,319

people take as a matter of course this

3891

02:46:48,550 --> 02:46:45,840

was new to me um i remember sitting down

3892

02:46:50,630 --> 02:46:48,560

with uh a professor of mine and studying

3893

02:46:52,790 --> 02:46:50,640

with at new york university night school

3894

02:46:53,670 --> 02:46:52,800

very knowledgeable on the subject

3895

02:46:55,830 --> 02:46:53,680

and

3896

02:46:58,550 --> 02:46:55,840

helen was still

3897

02:47:01,590 --> 02:46:58,560

at the edges of real childhood

3898

02:47:03,030 --> 02:47:01,600

you know with possible imaginary friends

3899

02:47:05,269 --> 02:47:03,040

and

3900

02:47:09,110 --> 02:47:07,110

as young

3901
02:47:10,150 --> 02:47:09,120
and as untouched

3902
02:47:12,309 --> 02:47:10,160
by

3903
02:47:15,110 --> 02:47:12,319
the hard edges of the world as a 12 year

3904
02:47:16,309 --> 02:47:15,120
old kid could be she was 12. how how old

3905
02:47:18,870 --> 02:47:16,319
were you

3906
02:47:21,349 --> 02:47:18,880
i was 14. you were 14.

3907
02:47:23,910 --> 02:47:21,359
my life was being run by

3908
02:47:26,150 --> 02:47:23,920
raging hormones the fact that i was the

3909
02:47:28,550 --> 02:47:26,160
nerdiest kid in nerdsville i was the

3910
02:47:31,190 --> 02:47:28,560
shortest kid in my class i wore thick

3911
02:47:35,110 --> 02:47:31,200
glasses i wasn't into sports i read

3912
02:47:37,750 --> 02:47:35,120
books i collected bugs and coins and

3913
02:47:39,269 --> 02:47:37,760

stamps i was a boy scout and before that

3914

02:47:40,710 --> 02:47:39,279

a cub scout

3915

02:47:42,309 --> 02:47:40,720

i was

3916

02:47:45,429 --> 02:47:42,319

when you go to the dictionary you look

3917

02:47:46,710 --> 02:47:45,439

up the word nerd there i am and all of a

3918

02:47:50,309 --> 02:47:46,720

sudden

3919

02:47:53,030 --> 02:47:50,319

i just was obsessed with this idea that

3920

02:47:55,670 --> 02:47:53,040

maybe someday i will have a girlfriend

3921

02:47:57,349 --> 02:47:55,680

and maybe someday if i'm really lucky i

3922

02:47:59,910 --> 02:47:57,359

will have this thing and i'm only half

3923

02:48:01,670 --> 02:47:59,920

kidding jimmy called sex

3924

02:48:04,790 --> 02:48:01,680

and that's the most important thing in

3925

02:48:06,630 --> 02:48:04,800

my life living for that moment and i

3926
02:48:09,590 --> 02:48:06,640
knew if i told one of my geeky friends

3927
02:48:11,510 --> 02:48:09,600
in junior high school and a girl found

3928
02:48:13,190 --> 02:48:11,520
out about this

3929
02:48:14,790 --> 02:48:13,200
every girl would find out about it

3930
02:48:16,790 --> 02:48:14,800
they'd all laugh at me

3931
02:48:18,790 --> 02:48:16,800
and i would die a virgin

3932
02:48:21,590 --> 02:48:18,800
i'm very pleased to report that was not

3933
02:48:22,710 --> 02:48:21,600
the case ultimately but

3934
02:48:24,950 --> 02:48:22,720
i'm

3935
02:48:26,230 --> 02:48:24,960
i was so self-conscious about it and i

3936
02:48:29,429 --> 02:48:26,240
was so

3937
02:48:32,150 --> 02:48:29,439
threatened by what i did not understand

3938
02:48:35,510 --> 02:48:32,160

for me everything in the adult world was

3939

02:48:36,790 --> 02:48:35,520

now open to question for helen

3940

02:48:40,150 --> 02:48:36,800

it was

3941

02:48:41,830 --> 02:48:40,160

this is amazing i feel special

3942

02:48:44,150 --> 02:48:41,840

and when we talked about it again more

3943

02:48:45,429 --> 02:48:44,160

than 14 years later that memory came

3944

02:48:46,710 --> 02:48:45,439

back

3945

02:48:49,030 --> 02:48:46,720

i could

3946

02:48:50,950 --> 02:48:49,040

go into why i think it came back at that

3947

02:48:53,510 --> 02:48:50,960

moment the important thing i think is

3948

02:48:55,429 --> 02:48:53,520

that i was ready to deal with it

3949

02:48:57,190 --> 02:48:55,439

but it overwhelming i remember just

3950

02:48:59,269 --> 02:48:57,200

breaking down on the floor of my loft in

3951
02:49:00,950 --> 02:48:59,279
east chinatown i've been going through

3952
02:49:03,190 --> 02:49:00,960
drawings

3953
02:49:05,349 --> 02:49:03,200
and thinking i was crazy for a while

3954
02:49:07,590 --> 02:49:05,359
because how could you forget

3955
02:49:09,670 --> 02:49:07,600
something like that yeah you know people

3956
02:49:10,630 --> 02:49:09,680
can now uh

3957
02:49:15,510 --> 02:49:10,640
how

3958
02:49:20,950 --> 02:49:18,389
with the abduction yeah tell me simple

3959
02:49:23,190 --> 02:49:20,960
we're looking and looking and looking

3960
02:49:24,230 --> 02:49:23,200
and at a certain point like i said i had

3961
02:49:26,870 --> 02:49:24,240
had it

3962
02:49:28,070 --> 02:49:26,880
and i turned on my heels to run into the

3963
02:49:30,389 --> 02:49:28,080

house

3964

02:49:33,110 --> 02:49:30,399

very specifically to tell our mother who

3965

02:49:36,630 --> 02:49:33,120

at that moment was in the kitchen

3966

02:49:38,790 --> 02:49:36,640

probably in the early stages of um you

3967

02:49:41,269 --> 02:49:38,800

know finishing reading the paper and

3968

02:49:42,870 --> 02:49:41,279

thinking about making lunch for us later

3969

02:49:46,309 --> 02:49:42,880

and

3970

02:49:48,710 --> 02:49:46,319

as i took off helen told me again years

3971

02:49:50,870 --> 02:49:48,720

later i remember you disappearing from

3972

02:49:52,389 --> 02:49:50,880

my peripheral vision i knew

3973

02:49:55,990 --> 02:49:52,399

instinctively you were running into the

3974

02:49:57,910 --> 02:49:56,000

house to tell mom and what i remembered

3975

02:50:01,510 --> 02:49:57,920

dovetailed with what she remembered in a

3976

02:50:04,150 --> 02:50:01,520

way that really shattered me which was i

3977

02:50:06,389 --> 02:50:04,160

remember within two or three seconds i'm

3978

02:50:07,750 --> 02:50:06,399

almost at the front door and all of a

3979

02:50:09,190 --> 02:50:07,760

sudden i feel like i'm running through

3980

02:50:12,550 --> 02:50:09,200

molasses

3981

02:50:14,389 --> 02:50:12,560

everything has slowed down

3982

02:50:15,910 --> 02:50:14,399

and i'm so fascinated with what i'm

3983

02:50:18,790 --> 02:50:15,920

feeling which is unlike anything i've

3984

02:50:19,910 --> 02:50:18,800

ever felt before i literally

3985

02:50:22,630 --> 02:50:19,920

forget

3986

02:50:25,830 --> 02:50:22,640

about them that's how

3987

02:50:27,429 --> 02:50:25,840

transposed i was by this new feeling and

3988

02:50:29,990 --> 02:50:27,439

all of a sudden it was simply

3989

02:50:32,790 --> 02:50:30,000

fascinating no anxiety at all

3990

02:50:35,110 --> 02:50:32,800

in reality as i can put it together now

3991

02:50:37,269 --> 02:50:35,120

i had lost all motor functioning and i

3992

02:50:39,190 --> 02:50:37,279

was now in a slow fall

3993

02:50:41,349 --> 02:50:39,200

from the grass

3994

02:50:44,150 --> 02:50:41,359

onto the walkway leading right to the

3995

02:50:46,950 --> 02:50:44,160

front door which was very close by

3996

02:50:49,030 --> 02:50:46,960

but i was completely charmed by the

3997

02:50:51,030 --> 02:50:49,040

moment and you have heard accounts like

3998

02:50:52,870 --> 02:50:51,040

this where

3999

02:50:56,230 --> 02:50:52,880

you know my god there are ufos in the

4000

02:50:59,110 --> 02:50:56,240

sky and i'm just thinking what a lovely

4001
02:51:01,190 --> 02:50:59,120
day this is and gosh how nice things are

4002
02:51:03,590 --> 02:51:01,200
and my my last three conscious thoughts

4003
02:51:05,670 --> 02:51:03,600
which i relived markedly

4004
02:51:08,630 --> 02:51:05,680
in regressive hypnosis when i was ready

4005
02:51:11,269 --> 02:51:08,640
for it once with bud hopkins the other

4006
02:51:13,190 --> 02:51:11,279
with detective sergeant pete mazzola of

4007
02:51:16,389 --> 02:51:13,200
the new york city police department an

4008
02:51:19,750 --> 02:51:16,399
early mentor a great cop and a very fine

4009
02:51:22,230 --> 02:51:19,760
ufo investigator who had been

4010
02:51:26,150 --> 02:51:22,240
undergone hypnotic regression training

4011
02:51:28,389 --> 02:51:26,160
for nypd for criminal investigation

4012
02:51:30,150 --> 02:51:28,399
but my last conscious thoughts before

4013
02:51:32,550 --> 02:51:30,160

everything went blue for split second

4014

02:51:34,950 --> 02:51:32,560

and black were

4015

02:51:36,070 --> 02:51:34,960

how lovely my mom's hydrangea bushes

4016

02:51:38,070 --> 02:51:36,080

looked

4017

02:51:39,670 --> 02:51:38,080

she was a great gardener and they were

4018

02:51:42,150 --> 02:51:39,680

pale blue flowers

4019

02:51:43,429 --> 02:51:42,160

the next was i'm coming down toward the

4020

02:51:47,990 --> 02:51:43,439

sidewalk

4021

02:51:49,910 --> 02:51:48,000

are building ant hills and i remember

4022

02:51:52,389 --> 02:51:49,920

you know communing with them for a

4023

02:51:54,230 --> 02:51:52,399

moment and then what a lovely day this

4024

02:51:55,990 --> 02:51:54,240

is in bang i'm out

4025

02:51:59,030 --> 02:51:56,000

what happened to helen

4026

02:52:00,469 --> 02:51:59,040

well helen again knows i've just

4027

02:52:03,269 --> 02:52:00,479

disappeared

4028

02:52:05,670 --> 02:52:03,279

and what she said was within

4029

02:52:08,790 --> 02:52:05,680

two or three seconds

4030

02:52:11,429 --> 02:52:08,800

she sees a light a blue light shoot out

4031

02:52:13,590 --> 02:52:11,439

of the bottom of one of these things

4032

02:52:16,309 --> 02:52:13,600

and she said to me i was a kid but i

4033

02:52:19,190 --> 02:52:16,319

wasn't stupid i know you can't see a

4034

02:52:22,469 --> 02:52:19,200

beam of light during the day

4035

02:52:23,590 --> 02:52:22,479

but i turned around to see you in a blue

4036

02:52:25,910 --> 02:52:23,600

light

4037

02:52:29,510 --> 02:52:25,920

and then you went down

4038

02:52:32,550 --> 02:52:29,520

and i went up and then described her

4039

02:52:34,710 --> 02:52:32,560

very clear memory of rising off the

4040

02:52:36,790 --> 02:52:34,720

ground with her hair blowing it was

4041

02:52:37,590 --> 02:52:36,800

quite long and for the first and last

4042

02:52:40,150 --> 02:52:37,600

time

4043

02:52:42,790 --> 02:52:40,160

seeing the roof of our house

4044

02:52:45,110 --> 02:52:42,800

and me getting smaller and looking up

4045

02:52:47,030 --> 02:52:45,120

and seeing them getting bigger

4046

02:52:49,670 --> 02:52:47,040

and then remembering being walked

4047

02:52:52,230 --> 02:52:49,680

through a hallway a curved metal hallway

4048

02:52:56,630 --> 02:52:52,240

by a number of small

4049

02:53:01,910 --> 02:52:59,830

imagine you meet jimmy and

4050

02:53:03,590 --> 02:53:01,920

you're in the late 20s you've got your

4051

02:53:05,269 --> 02:53:03,600

career thing going

4052

02:53:07,910 --> 02:53:05,279

your sister is one of your dearest

4053

02:53:11,830 --> 02:53:07,920

friends you know she wouldn't lie to you

4054

02:53:13,590 --> 02:53:11,840

and out of you have this memory return

4055

02:53:16,230 --> 02:53:13,600

and that's shattering enough and she

4056

02:53:17,990 --> 02:53:16,240

confirms the memory without your feeding

4057

02:53:19,269 --> 02:53:18,000

her anything i was very careful to set

4058

02:53:20,710 --> 02:53:19,279

the scene

4059

02:53:22,830 --> 02:53:20,720

rather than tell her what i remembered

4060

02:53:27,830 --> 02:53:22,840

and have her say yes or no

4061

02:53:30,630 --> 02:53:27,840

and then that feeling of split elation

4062

02:53:32,790 --> 02:53:30,640

anxiety it was real it was real and

4063

02:53:34,630 --> 02:53:32,800

figuring that was it and what an amazing

4064

02:53:36,230 --> 02:53:34,640

afternoon this has been and then she

4065

02:53:38,230 --> 02:53:36,240

said but there's more

4066

02:53:39,990 --> 02:53:38,240

and then she went on to describe what

4067

02:53:42,070 --> 02:53:40,000

i'm describing to you

4068

02:53:44,070 --> 02:53:42,080

obviously one of my first questions was

4069

02:53:45,590 --> 02:53:44,080

how come we never talked about this all

4070

02:53:48,230 --> 02:53:45,600

these years

4071

02:53:51,030 --> 02:53:48,240

and her answer was do you remember

4072

02:53:52,870 --> 02:53:51,040

me coming up to you that afternoon

4073

02:53:54,150 --> 02:53:52,880

and saying do you want to talk about

4074

02:53:55,990 --> 02:53:54,160

this

4075

02:53:58,710 --> 02:53:56,000

i said yeah and she said do you remember

4076

02:53:59,750 --> 02:53:58,720

what you said and i said yes

4077

02:54:01,590 --> 02:53:59,760

no

4078

02:54:03,750 --> 02:54:01,600

i didn't want to talk about it how long

4079

02:54:05,830 --> 02:54:03,760

was she on the craft we just have two

4080

02:54:07,269 --> 02:54:05,840

minutes left peter how long was she on

4081

02:54:08,950 --> 02:54:07,279

the craft

4082

02:54:11,110 --> 02:54:08,960

i could have been half an hour i don't

4083

02:54:13,110 --> 02:54:11,120

know how long i was out i do know that

4084

02:54:14,950 --> 02:54:13,120

when i finally got into the kitchen my

4085

02:54:17,750 --> 02:54:14,960

mom was making us lunch

4086

02:54:20,070 --> 02:54:17,760

and i said to my mother quote unquote

4087

02:54:21,910 --> 02:54:20,080

mom helen and i just saw some things in

4088

02:54:24,389 --> 02:54:21,920

the sky that looked like flying saucers

4089

02:54:26,309 --> 02:54:24,399

from the movie end quote i remembered

4090

02:54:27,269 --> 02:54:26,319

from both hypnotic regressions clear as

4091

02:54:29,590 --> 02:54:27,279

a bell

4092

02:54:31,190 --> 02:54:29,600

my mother turned and looked at me

4093

02:54:33,269 --> 02:54:31,200

and didn't feel she had to say anything

4094

02:54:35,670 --> 02:54:33,279

which was actually a gift

4095

02:54:36,950 --> 02:54:35,680

no anxiety oh honey you just thought it

4096

02:54:38,469 --> 02:54:36,960

blah blah blah

4097

02:54:40,710 --> 02:54:38,479

she just looked at me and i remember

4098

02:54:41,830 --> 02:54:40,720

thinking this is the way adults look at

4099

02:54:43,990 --> 02:54:41,840

each other

4100

02:54:45,510 --> 02:54:44,000

but that connection with helen and i

4101
02:54:47,590 --> 02:54:45,520
that afternoon

4102
02:54:49,990 --> 02:54:47,600
and her kind of nursing a dream of being

4103
02:54:51,750 --> 02:54:50,000
a performer her boyfriend at the time

4104
02:54:53,510 --> 02:54:51,760
was a drummer for a band that went on to

4105
02:54:54,790 --> 02:54:53,520
become the blue oyster cult not long

4106
02:54:56,710 --> 02:54:54,800
after

4107
02:54:59,030 --> 02:54:56,720
he took some of her poetry put it to

4108
02:55:01,990 --> 02:54:59,040
music the album went gold then it went

4109
02:55:03,910 --> 02:55:02,000
platinum and she started to perform

4110
02:55:07,110 --> 02:55:03,920
right at that moment

4111
02:55:07,910 --> 02:55:07,120
when punk was moving into the music

4112
02:55:10,630 --> 02:55:07,920
scene

4113
02:55:14,150 --> 02:55:10,640

and opened over the next months

4114

02:55:16,070 --> 02:55:14,160

for debbie harry and blondie

4115

02:55:17,349 --> 02:55:16,080

the talking heads richard hell and the

4116

02:55:18,389 --> 02:55:17,359

voidoids

4117

02:55:21,269 --> 02:55:18,399

iggy

4118

02:55:27,030 --> 02:55:23,750

the ramones a number of times the dead

4119

02:55:29,190 --> 02:55:27,040

boys and on and on and who knew

4120

02:55:31,950 --> 02:55:29,200

i went to all the shows of course and

4121

02:55:35,590 --> 02:55:31,960

then pushing the file limits cbgs was

4122

02:55:37,670 --> 02:55:35,600

175 people but all of a sudden i was not

4123

02:55:40,870 --> 02:55:37,680

just in the world of ufo studies i was

4124

02:55:42,070 --> 02:55:40,880

caught up in helen's world of punk

4125

02:55:44,150 --> 02:55:42,080

and

4126
02:55:46,230 --> 02:55:44,160
about that time we both got golden

4127
02:55:48,469 --> 02:55:46,240
platinum albums c for

4128
02:55:49,830 --> 02:55:48,479
uh lyric writing for the cult me for art

4129
02:55:51,910 --> 02:55:49,840
direction work

4130
02:55:55,510 --> 02:55:51,920
and our musical lives took off at the

4131
02:55:56,950 --> 02:55:55,520
same time as our ufo lives did as well

4132
02:55:59,030 --> 02:55:56,960
the uh

4133
02:56:00,230 --> 02:55:59,040
the event uh

4134
02:56:01,110 --> 02:56:00,240
you know

4135
02:56:06,309 --> 02:56:01,120
you

4136
02:56:08,550 --> 02:56:06,319
affected by it one way and

4137
02:56:11,190 --> 02:56:08,560
she are you suggesting that it was a

4138
02:56:14,070 --> 02:56:11,200

positive experience for her

4139

02:56:16,630 --> 02:56:14,080

it would have been possibly if at that

4140

02:56:18,630 --> 02:56:16,640

moment she was on the table

4141

02:56:20,230 --> 02:56:18,640

and she heard in her head

4142

02:56:22,070 --> 02:56:20,240

we've seen you before we'll see you

4143

02:56:24,550 --> 02:56:22,080

again or you've seen us before you'll

4144

02:56:27,269 --> 02:56:24,560

see us again i'm not clear on that one

4145

02:56:30,469 --> 02:56:27,279

uh you're special um

4146

02:56:33,190 --> 02:56:30,479

we love you we will not hurt you and she

4147

02:56:35,910 --> 02:56:33,200

remembered very clearly hearing we will

4148

02:56:38,550 --> 02:56:35,920

not hurt you in her head while she was

4149

02:56:40,550 --> 02:56:38,560

experiencing genuine pain

4150

02:56:43,750 --> 02:56:40,560

for whatever they were doing down there

4151
02:56:46,150 --> 02:56:43,760
so she was no fan of theirs and she was

4152
02:56:48,309 --> 02:56:46,160
very public about it we went on god

4153
02:56:50,630 --> 02:56:48,319
almighty we did the morton downey jr

4154
02:56:52,150 --> 02:56:50,640
show together we did the geraldo show

4155
02:56:54,550 --> 02:56:52,160
together

4156
02:56:56,630 --> 02:56:54,560
she was very outspoken in music business

4157
02:57:00,389 --> 02:56:56,640
interviews about it it was a source of

4158
02:57:02,710 --> 02:57:00,399
some of her lyrics album designs um and

4159
02:57:05,269 --> 02:57:02,720
she felt very proud to be an out

4160
02:57:06,870 --> 02:57:05,279
abductee early on

4161
02:57:08,870 --> 02:57:06,880
it was a member of bud hopkins very

4162
02:57:10,630 --> 02:57:08,880
first abductee support group

4163
02:57:12,150 --> 02:57:10,640

we could continue on about her but

4164

02:57:16,150 --> 02:57:12,160

that's the gist

4165

02:57:19,190 --> 02:57:16,160

incredible story and uh

4166

02:57:21,110 --> 02:57:19,200

it it i always say this about her she

4167

02:57:24,630 --> 02:57:21,120

was so beautiful

4168

02:57:27,349 --> 02:57:24,640

and so talented you know she was just an

4169

02:57:28,309 --> 02:57:27,359

absolutely uh incredibly inspiring

4170

02:57:31,030 --> 02:57:28,319

person

4171

02:57:33,349 --> 02:57:31,040

and uh there you go peter

4172

02:57:35,830 --> 02:57:33,359

happy new year thank you for taking the

4173

02:57:38,070 --> 02:57:35,840

time tonight another great conversation

4174

02:57:40,790 --> 02:57:38,080

and i look forward to uh our next

4175

02:57:43,590 --> 02:57:40,800

conversation uh as we resolve some of

4176
02:57:45,750 --> 02:57:43,600
these things in 2022. thank you so much

4177
02:57:47,590 --> 02:57:45,760
jimmy and very best wishes to you and

4178
02:57:50,950 --> 02:57:47,600
your family in this new year

4179
02:57:52,469 --> 02:57:50,960
have a great safe fun new year's eve

4180
02:57:55,269 --> 02:57:52,479
it's coming up in a couple of days thank

4181
02:57:58,630 --> 02:57:55,279
you so much peter have a great night

4182
02:58:01,990 --> 02:57:58,640
peter robbins and again i'm going to

4183
02:58:04,870 --> 02:58:02,000
post uh this video of helen at the ritz

4184
02:58:07,349 --> 02:58:04,880
so everybody can see and experience

4185
02:58:09,030 --> 02:58:07,359
helen wheels i'm here with jimmy church

4186
02:58:11,670 --> 02:58:09,040
another great show i want to thank peter

4187
02:58:13,349 --> 02:58:11,680
robbins for coming in tonight

4188
02:58:15,349 --> 02:58:13,359

fade to black is produced by hilton j

4189

02:58:17,990 --> 02:58:15,359

paul renee dennis and kevin announcers

4190

02:58:20,870 --> 02:58:18,000

are steve harder gene vettel and mark t

4191

02:58:23,990 --> 02:58:20,880

kovar webmaster is drew the geek music

4192

02:58:25,990 --> 02:58:24,000

doug aldrige intro space boy space boy

4193

02:58:28,550 --> 02:58:26,000

music dot com fade to black is produced

4194

02:58:31,030 --> 02:58:28,560

by kjcr for the game changer network

4195

02:58:32,710 --> 02:58:31,040

this broadcast owned a copyrighted 2021

4196

02:58:35,030 --> 02:58:32,720

by fade to black and the game changer

4197

02:58:36,790 --> 02:58:35,040

network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4198

02:58:38,469 --> 02:58:36,800

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4199

02:58:39,830 --> 02:58:38,479

the known universe without written

4200

02:58:41,830 --> 02:58:39,840

permission from fade to black of the

4201
02:58:43,670 --> 02:58:41,840
game changer network i'm yours jimmy

4202
02:58:46,870 --> 02:58:43,680
church tomorrow night

4203
02:58:49,349 --> 02:58:46,880
richard bleep and dolan will be our last

4204
02:58:51,429 --> 02:58:49,359
guest for 2021.

4205
02:58:52,710 --> 02:58:51,439
until tomorrow night i want everybody to

4206
02:58:57,120 --> 02:58:52,720
be safe

4207
02:59:04,950 --> 02:58:57,130
it's time to fade to black

4208
02:59:04,960 --> 02:59:19,060
so

4209
02:59:19,070 --> 02:59:30,230
[Music]